

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 74

Bach, Adam -

Bacome, William



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card--the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

000

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Bach, Adam

505 5

ARMY INVALID.

Pr & Cpl E 5- 2208 d

(3-P. A. 1)

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

INC

22 Nov 15

Inc.

30 Sept 11-1917 Dec 12-1917

Transferred to

Disb.

Remarks

Columbus,

Mar 31, 1918

APR 17 1918

Mar 31, 1918 A. final order dated 10

Elizabeth Bach

Jan 3 1918

ORIGINAL

Verona

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

BACH AMALIA L

878049

ARMY WIDOW

Martin

Pt C 1 Wis H A

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks

June 17, 1927

(3-P. A. 2a)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died *6/17-1927*. Reimbursement order dated *7/11/27*.

payable to *William F. Streich*
2205 Packard Bldg.
Wichita, Ks.

NAME:

Adam Bach

Certificate No.

50515

Last paid for:

Rate

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
1		1		1	4 75	1	GROUP 3	1		1			
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2			
3		3	36	3	4 75	3		3		3			
4		4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4			
1		1		1	4 75	1		1		1			
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2			
3		3	36	3	4 75	3		3		3			
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4			
1	36	1		1	4 75	1		1		1			
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2			
3	36	3	36	3	4 75	3		3		3			
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4			
1		1		1	4 75	1		1		1			
2		2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2			
3	36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3		3			
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4			
1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1			
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2			
3	36	3	4 75	3	7/22 28	3		3		3			
4		4	4 75	4	7/22 28	4		4		4			

NAME

AMALIA L BACH

Certificate No.

878049

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-6574

3-117
1/6

NAME: *Wach Umaha L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878,049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martinez*

Service: *Pr. C. 1. Misc H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 Dec 20, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>\$10 Milo. B. Stevens & Co. 11/1/19</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>71</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: Anna E. Bach				Certificate No. 636625				
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 75 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15	1915.	1	36
	2			2	15		2	36
	3			3	15		3	36
	4			4	15		4	36
1908.	1		1912.	1	15	1916.	1	36
	2			2	24		2	36
	3			3	16		3	36
	4			4	4		4	36
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	60
	2			2			2	60
	3			3			3	60
	4			4	36		4	60
1910.	1	15	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	75
	2			2	36		2	75
	3	15		3	4 36		3	75
	4	15		4	4 36		4	75

NAME Bach Bertha		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	970444	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
Name of Soldier	Fred		
Service	Pt K 112 Ill Inf		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 11 1926	Feb 23 1926			
Died <i>March 17, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Bach Caleb		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	1549 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	993965	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service:	Pri L. 9 Ill. Cav.		
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		85 Sept 1899	2 Jan 1900				
Ris	12	3 May 1909	24 May 1909		30	June 10, 1918	
Ris	19	May 1918	May 21, 1918		32	Apr 27, 1919	
Dropped: 2252 Oct 27 1925 Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: Marion Iowa			
Died: Oct. 5, 1919 Remarks:				Bureau notified:			

Former Roll No. 1240	Home: JUN - 6 1918
-----------------------------	---------------------------

NAME Bertha Bach

Certificate No. 970444

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2

23

4

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Caleb Bach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

993965

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$12.19 30 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 90		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 94 47		3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 96		4		4	
1		1		1 4 36		1 96		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 GROUP 1		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9 24		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 16 24		4 14		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1		1 4		1 4 36		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 11 32		3 4		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 49 30		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 98 80		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bach, Caroline incompetent</i>		80805 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>538601</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 12, 17 His</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Aug 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DEPT. OF THE ARMY</i>		Transferred to: <i>Frank C. Bach</i>	
Died: <i>May 24 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 29 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Frank C. Bach, Bdm.</i>			
<i>Dane Co. Wis. County Ct.</i>			
<i>Appt. 11/9/21 Bond \$500.00 11/9/21</i>			
Former Roll No. EVIDENCE FILED WITH <i>171</i> VOUCHER.			
		OCT 5 1922 6-679	
		JAN 12 1917	

NAME: <i>Bach, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>727,628</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability		<i>Pt E and I 75 and C 21 Ill Inf</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>June 4 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ch & letter =</i>	
		Reported <i>JUN 9 1924</i>	

NAME: <i>Caroline Bach</i>					Certificate No. <i>538601</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.2</i> 25 30					Remarks: <i>Frank C. Bach City</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3	3 15 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1	1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2	2 15 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3	3 16 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
GROUP 1					TO DATE OF DEATH				

NAME CHARLES BACH
Certificate No.
Fees 727628

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bach Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *127628* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1574
 Service: *Pvt 1st Regt - 621st Inf. In* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>1495</i>	<i>Feb 10 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *nc* 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *11/7/12*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Guermont Ruber*

Former Roll No. *1255 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bach Chester A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1201312 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. EST.
 Service: 1st cl Pvt Hosp. Cps. U.S.A.
 Disability: dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Jan 25 1910	Mar 30 1922				

Fees: \$25 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. *11/2/12*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 1921

NAME: <i>Bach, Christian</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>567,598</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri M, 1 Minn H A.</i>	Law: <i>1818</i>	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2016 Feb 1907</i>	APR 1 1907	
	<i>2 Feb 5 1910</i>	
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>10120</i>
Remarks: <i>10120</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3412</i>		Home:

NAME: <i>Bach, Christian</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>865,781</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Cond. And. Dept W. S. A.</i>	Law: <i>1818</i>	
Disability: <i>Comp. rt. ing. Hernia</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trig 13 10 July 9.3</i>	<i>17 Feb 9</i>	
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Feb 13/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10120</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home:

NAME: Christian Bach				Certificate No. 567,598			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	24	12 80		2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1		
	2	10	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		
	2	12	60		2		
	3	23	9 80		3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: Christian Bach				Certificate No. 865,711			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 10			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	0	30	1913.	1		
	2	11	30		2		
	3	9	30		3		
	4	11	30		4		
1910.	1	12	30	1914.	1		
	2	10	33		2		
	3	Pa May Limited			3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bach, Christiana (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 337,640 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 282

Name of Soldier: Francis AP OF APR 13 1908

Service: (R. L. 25 Pa.)

777 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 10-1890	Jul 14-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	20	SEPTEMBER 20				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2098.39 Dated 5-17-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. //

6-679

NAME: Bach, Christine S. C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3255 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Bach

Service: Priv. R-5th Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	22 June 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8 1908 Bureau notified: AUG 4 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 843

6-679

NAME: 282 <i>Christina M. Buch</i>				Certificate No. 337640			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20			
				Remarks: 100 OF APRIL 19, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	
	2				4	4	36
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1923.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1927.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1931.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1935.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1939.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1943.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1947.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1951.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1955.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1959.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1963.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1967.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1971.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1975.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1979.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1983.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1987.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1991.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1995.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1999.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2003.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2007.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2011.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2015.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2019.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2023.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2027.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2031.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2035.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2039.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2043.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2047.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2051.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2055.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2059.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2063.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2067.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2071.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2075.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2079.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2083.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2087.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2091.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2095.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2099.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2103.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2107.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2111.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2115.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2119.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2123.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2127.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2131.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2135.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2139.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2143.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2147.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2151.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2155.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2159.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2163.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2167.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2171.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2175.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2179.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2183.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2187.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2191.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2195.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3</						

NAME: *Bach, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 8546

Certificate No. *281022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *Pr. C 11 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr '08</i>	<i>13 Jan '91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 8291* 6-679

NAME: *Sack Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847 859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pr and Corp. Co. 54 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Apr 20, 1918</i>	<i>June 25, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 John H. Cusick 7/17/18*

Transferred from: *01715* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bach</i>				Certificate No. <i>281022</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bach</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.859</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1922.	4		

NAME		BACH, FRED		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		130 156		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt K 112 Ill Inf		Law: of May 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR	
Disability		Shell wound of L hand & res disability of same.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6571
	60	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Reis	72	Jan 23, 1923	August 12, 1924	Died		Reported			
				Remarks:	Dec 31 1925 Ch				

Accrued or for dated		FEB 23 1923	
payable to widow		Bertha Bach	

Gonzalez
J.P.
AUG 21 1924

NAME:		Bach Fred		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		130 156		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt K 112 Ill Inf		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Disability:		Shell wd of L hand and res disability of same			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	2 mch 1903	9 July 1908				
"	60	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1747

Home:

6-681

NAME FRED BACH.

Certificate No.

130156

Fees

-CIVIL-WAR

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- -60 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0571

JANUARY

4

4

72

72

FEBRUARY

4

4

72

72

MARCH

4

4

72

APRIL

4

4

4

72

MAY

4

4

4

72

JUNE

4

4

4

72

JULY

4

4

4

72

AUGUST

4

4

4

72

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

72

OCTOBER

4

4

72

72

NOVEMBER

4

4

72

72

DECEMBER

4

4

72

72

DEAD

NAME:

Fred Bach

477

Certificate No.

130156

Last paid to:

Rate:

60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 120	1915. 1 120	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 120	1927. 1 120
2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1908. 1 120	1912. 1 120	1916. 1 120	1920. 1 120	1924. 1 120	1928. 1 120
2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1909. 1 120	1913. 1 120	1917. 1 120	1921. 1 120	1925. 1 120	1929. 1 120
2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1910. 1 120	1914. 1 120	1918. 1 120	1922. 1 120	1926. 1 120	1930. 1 120
2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120

NAME: <u>Frederick Bach</u>				Certificate No. <u>460825</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 75 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	43
	2				2	6	
	3				3		
	4				4	7	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	73
	2	9			2		75
	3	8			3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75
	2	6			2		75
	3	7			3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	
				1916.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150

PAYEE Frederick Bach FILE NO. 22 20 11

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>12/13 12/13 12/13</u>	<u>12-13</u>	<u>12-13</u>

NAME: *Bach, Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *32,814* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *7*

Service: *Seaman, U.S.S. "Paraguay" Buffalo, Marietta & Panay*

Disability: *Inj. L hand loss Ring "little" fingers*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Nov. 14/02</i>	<i>July 21/03</i>				
INCREASE.		<i>12 Apr. 15/04</i>	<i>May 23/04</i>				
Reis.		<i>15 Mar. 25, 1921</i>	<i>MAY 11 1922</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 fee - Albert S. Gray 5/24/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>				Home: <i>MAY 16 1922</i>			

NAME: *BACH, HENRY* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Anacapa 3 Co. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>FEB 1907</i>	<i>MAY 4 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 16 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2762</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: Henry Bach ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 32.814

Last paid to: Rate: 12/15 Remarks: PAID UNTIL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	33	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	15
	2				2	2	31		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	1		
	3				3	4	31		3	4	36		3	4	36		2		
	4				4	4	31		4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	1		
	3				3	1	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		2		
	4				4	5	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	88	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
1909.	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1929.	1		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		2		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
1910.	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	45		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: HENRY BACH Certificate No. 843771

Last paid to: March '07 Rate: 12/15 Remarks: PAID UNTIL

Let 6/27/90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	H.H.	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				2		
	4	14			4				4				4				3		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2			1928.	1		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				2		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4				3		
	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2			1929.	1		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				2		
	4	14			4				4				4				3		
	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2			1930.	1		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				2		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				3		

6-681

NAME: **Bach Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **731935** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: **Q 101 N.Y. Marine Art**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		16 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Reis 19		20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
Inc 15		12 Oct 1908	27 Oct 1908	Inc. 22		20 Oct 91	DEC 18 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 26, 1915** Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1915**

Remarks: **Check No. 8875036**

Former Roll No. **a g 4201** Home:

NAME: **Bach James R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1683 398** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
DEAD

Service: **Lt. Col 13 regt Md. & Lt. Col 13 regt N.Y.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		MAR 1907	OCT 1907				
Inc 20		7 June 1911	13 June 1911				
Reis 21		11 June 1912	14 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **7/12 13/14 Accrued order dated 12/9/14 Mary E**

Died: **7/12/14** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Jacob Bach 1720 Certificate No. 731935

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 125 15 19 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	4/26	3		2	6			2	4	67 50	2				2				2				
3	9		AMF	3				3	4	67 50	3				3				3				
4				4				4	4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	9	JHI	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	8		NI	2	8		C.G.	2			2				2				2				
3	8		SEB	3	10		NDB	3			3				3				3				
4				4			ACT MAY 11, 1912	4			4				4				4				
1909.	1	1/7	44 20	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4		57	2			2				2				2				
3	8			3	4			3			3				3				3				
4				4	4			4			4				4				4				
1910.	1		M.F. 6	1914.	1	4	57 22	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			AMF	2	4		67 50	2			2				2				2				
3				3			67 50	3			3				3				3				
4				4	4		67 50	4			4				4				4				

NAME: James B Bach Certificate No. 1083398

Last paid to: 15 20 21 Rate: 15 20 21 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	1/8	48 30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	5			2			GROUP 2	2				2				2			
3				3	8		54 50	3				3				3				3			
4	5		59 80	4	6		60	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	5		45	2	6		60	2				2				2				2			
3	5		45	3	5		60	3				3				3				3			
4	5		20	4	5		60	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	5		45	2	4		60	2				2				2				2			
3	5		45	3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	5		45	4	4		63	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		55	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	11		45	2	4		63	2				2				2				2			
3				3	4		63	3				3				3				3			
4	5		45	4				4				4				4				4			

Acad

NAME: *Bach, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *330681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *P I 69 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Rheumatism & lesions of heart & such diseases & res dis of return*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Sept 1910</i>	<i>24 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>NOV 4 1920</i>	<i>NOV 27 1920</i>
<i>Reus 30</i>		<i>Dec 12 1918</i>	<i>Feb 1 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2611* Home: *DEC 7 1920* 681

NAME: *Bach, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *419850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3570* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P I 79 Ind*
 Disability: *Rheum resig dis heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Sept '04</i>	<i>25 Oct '04</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>2 July '10</i>	<i>29 July '10</i>				

Fees: *2. A. Holt Major*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 - 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2245* Home:

6-681

NAME Lach, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 871 946	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt D 16 Ill V Cav			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Dtd <i>Mar 24 1929</i> Remarks: <i>B. M. Litter</i>		

NAME: <i>Bach, John</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>871 946</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service: <i>Pt D 16 Ill V Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		100 15 Jan 1912	20 Jan 1912		20	Jan 19, 1916	Feby 26, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			24	Jan 19, 1921	<i>H</i>
		16 10 May 1912	20 Jan 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1014</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

NAME

JOHN BACH

Certificate No.

871946

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	105	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	4		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	10 4 50
	3			3	9		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	11 4 50
	4			4			4	4 48		4	4 105		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	12		2			2	4 60		2	4 105		2	2 4 50
	3			3	24		3	4 60		3	4 151.50		3	3 4 50
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	9	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Payment Card
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4 48		3	4 87		3	4 150		3	
	4	8		4	4 48		4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: *Barry L. H. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Ac*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. 3. 3500*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>June 12. 1918</i>	<i>July 12. 1919</i>		<i>Barry L. H. H.</i>	<i>June 12. 1918</i>	<i>July 12. 1919</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1921**

Remarks: *Remarried Apr. 6, 1921 Luther Clark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sack Margaret W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1908** ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ **1ST SEPTEMBER 6. 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander H. Beattie.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 74 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25 June 12. 1918</i>	<i>July 12. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *\$10 Pyington & Wilson. 8/6/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1919**

6-679

NAME: John B. Carr Act of July 1, 1912 Certificate No. 12,000

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Margaret L. Bach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 873.012

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 2.530 Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bart Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495 474* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 6 1 1898*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17 1906</i>	<i>Mar 14 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 27 1907 *Amalia L. Bach* *3243 West Park Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *60* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bach Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708 478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *81800*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pri. M. 1 Minn. St. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 fee to J. D. Donohue St. Cloud, Minn.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *John T. Reed* *Jan. 27, 1890.* Certificate No. *495474*

Last paid to: *John T. Reed* Rate: *1/6* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 1/6 960
26
GROUP 3

NAME: *Mary Pash* *Jan. 27, 1890.* Certificate No. *708478*

Last paid to: *Mary Pash* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Tbach Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Tbach*

Service: *1st A 101 O. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *9/6/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *666 A. J*

6-679

NAME: *Bach Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James B. Bach*

Service: *1st. H. 13. N.Y. State Militia and 1st. H. 13. N.Y. N-Guards*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	Aug 3-1914	9-			

No fee May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Mary C. Bach Certificate No. 545212

APR 4 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4				4		
	1				1	13			1	4	30		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36		2			1924.	2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	22	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	74.13		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary C. Bach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7841

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Bach, Nicholas* ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Service: *Pub. 16 14 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sept 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2403 A. 3* Home: *Duquesne, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Bach Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160410* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2nd Lt. Co US Mil Acad Detach of Eng & U.S.A*

Disability: *Dis of heart & kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov-1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1910*

Remarks: *Orig Cert trans with drop Card 11/28/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pack Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Priv. B 24 May 7-2*

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Aug. 1890	3 May 1892			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT OF APRIL			
INC.	20					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/10/19 (dicta)</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 11 1916

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 20 May 2, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Rachel Bach				Certificate No. 33,487			
Last paid to:		Rate: £ 12 20 25		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36		1 4		1	
2		2 6		2 4 36		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4	
1908. 1 9		1 6		1 4 36		1	
2 10		2 6		2 4 36		2	
3 10 34		3 11		3 4 36		3	
4 9 36		4 8		4 4 36		4	
1909. 1 6		1 4		1 4 60		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 60		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3	
4 6		4 4		4 4 60		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 33,487			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: 12 20 25		Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2 10 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1 13 36 ✓		1 13 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2 13 36 ✓		2 13 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 13 36 ✓		3 13 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 13 36 ✓		4 13 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1909. 1 12 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2 12 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 10 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 11 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1910. 1 12 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2 12 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 10 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 10 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pach, Sarah

Certificate No.

493270

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt G 149 Pa V I & K 18 V R C

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 3, 1924

Died

3/3

1924 Reimbursement order dated 6-30-24

payable to

Susie Glennon

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5243275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 189

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Jacob
Corps B 145 O.N.S.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

89 July 1902 18 Nov 1902
month from
that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

7126-1912 P.R.

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1306

6-579

NAME SARAH BACH.

Certificate No.

Fees

493270

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5874

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30 CHECK

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 80

JULY

4 30 1/2 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Sophia Catharina Bach

Certificate No.

10,123 543 275

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3 22	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 13		1 12	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 16	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 16		1		1		1		1		1	
2 15		2		2		2		2		2	
3 20		3		3		3		3		3	
4 17		4		4		4		4		4	
1 14	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 15	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 3	30	4		4		4		4		4	

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: *Bach, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P M 3 Pa Vol H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4023 (92)* Home:

NAME: *Bach, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 **4726** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *7th Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 14 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1921**

Remarks: *Quiburn*

Former Roll No. *3-369 aX* Home:

NAME: William Bach				2907				Certificate No. 423,808							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92)				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/10	11 73		2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	20	NDD		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDD	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	NDD		2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/12	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Bach				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 861,885							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92)				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	86		2				2				2		
	3	25	47		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bach, William L (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. 905880 **ARMY MINORS.** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Service of Soldier: 1st 3rd US Cav
 Guardian: Lottie Bach
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1922
 Appointment under jurisdiction of Los Angeles, Cal.
1st 3rd US Cav 1st 3rd US Cav
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>May 6, 1921</u>	<u>Oct 29, 1921</u>	<u>Alice</u>	<u>May 6 1921</u>	<u>Feb 11, 1931</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>September 1, 1922</u>		<u>William L</u>		<u>Oct 21, 1932</u>
				<u>Lillian H</u>		<u>July 8, 1934</u>

Fees: None
 Transferred from: GROUP 1
 Remarks: GROUP 1
 Former Roll No.
 DEC 15 1921⁶⁷⁸

NAME: Bach, William P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 30679 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: 1st 18th Cav
 Disability: 1st 18th Cav
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>21</u>		<u>June 2, 1918</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>				
<u>REISS 30</u>		<u>May 18/12</u>	<u>Nov. 4/12</u>				
<u>Inc 38</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>July 10-1918</u>				

Fees: 19 Accrued order dated
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
 Died: 2/17/20 Bureau notified 3/17/20
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 7 Home:
 MAY 12 1921⁶⁸¹

NAME: William B Bach ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 12 Remarks: Lottie Bach Black Gen Certificate No. 205880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		8 16 36	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			10 11 33 40	2			
3				3				3				3			12 20	3			
4				4				4				4			12 20 32	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 32	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 20 32	2			
3				3				3				3			3 20 32	3			
4				4				4				4			4 19 32	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 5/11/23 32	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 1/6/23 32	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			1/4/22 88 32	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 54	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 18 54	2			
3				3				3				3			3 21 54	3			
4				4				4				4			GROUP 1 PAID	4			
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: William B Bach Certificate No. 205880

Last paid to: Rate: 38 38 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 114	2			
3				3				3				3			4 114	3			
4				4				4				4			4 114	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		6 10 12	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME Bachand, Flora M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 893,115

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Hermidas

Service

Pt & Musc H 46 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, s. 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6073

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Inc 20 Sept 1, 1922

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Oct 15 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Gertrude I

Dec 8 1923

Eva E

Jan 18 1925

Died

Reported 100 10 1922

Remarks:

Remarried March 1, 1924 - P. L. Quinn

NAME

Bachand Flora M.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

893115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Hermidas

Service:

Pt & Musc H 46 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 12 June 17, 1920 Oct 15 1920
Ind in ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Gertrude I
Eva E

June 17 1920

Dec 8 1923
Jan 18 1925

Fee:

Edgar J Gaddis Fee 10

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1920 6-679

NAME: *Augustus Bachant* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 7th Vermont Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Greenville, N.H.*
Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Date Sept 6 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913* *J. 3-798*

Remarks: *1st Regt. 7th Vermont Inf.*

Check No. *2722622* Dated *27. 1890.* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *47* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BACHANT DOMITHILDE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **771,800** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Augustus Bachant**

Service: **Pvt. Co. "F" 7th Vermont Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Nov. 4, 1913	March 12, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1914

6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta Eckhart</i>												Certificate No. <i>111,800</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Set - 211</i>								Rate: <i>211</i>						Remarks: <i>1st - 111,800</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1									
	2				2				2				2				2				2									
	3				3				3				3				3				3									
	4	29	57.73		4	30	00		4				4				4				4									
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1									
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2									
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3									
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4									
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2		8 60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2									
	3		8 60		3		81		3				3				3				3									
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4									
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	25	56.70	To date of death												1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		7 60		2	3	00														2				2			2		
	3		7 60		3																3				3			3		
	4		7 60		4																4				4			4		

6-681

6-681

NAME: DOMITHILDE BACHANT										Certificate No. 111,800					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF M							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681

NAME

BACHANT, DOMITILDE

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 771800

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

August

Service

Pt F 7 Vt Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 23, 1923
MAR 19 1923

NAME

Bachar Samuel I

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1199.701

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Gr. A. 3" No Inj.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 15 Mch 2. 1921 Feb 28. 1922

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CH# 8599651-Adm'd 4-4-23 canceled.

EX. No. 7570746-a

JUL 15 DATED 2/4/23 MADE

Former Roll No.

MAK 8-1922

Page:

P.H. 3/9/23

6-481

NAME

DOWITHILDE BACHANT

Certificate No.

Fees

771800

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Samuel P. Sachar

Certificate No.

1199.701

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Barbarack, Rebecca ACT OF MAY 1 1920 SPECIAL ACT
 Certificate No. 489.677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Prof. Barbarack
 Service: Pr. 1. 03 N.Y.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Oct. 99	23 Feb 1900.			
	12	APR 15 1908				
	20	24 Mch 1910	8 Apr. 1910.			

Fees: none.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Drop under Act 27

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Barbarack, Rebecca (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 815594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Act 25-6
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	27		27				
Inc 15		14 Sept 10	4 Oct 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Order dated

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

392 Cabetta Rarharar SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 459677
 Last paid to: 1009 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW
 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	1	60		2		60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	60		3		60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	60		4		60		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1		60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	60		2		60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	60		3		60		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5	60		4		60		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4		60		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	60		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	12	46	1914.	2		60	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	60		4		60		4		75		4		90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 445 Julius Eucharach Certificate No. 85044
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 15 15 Remarks: ACT MAY 1 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	4		2	6	45		2	7/3	23		2				2		
	3	9/6	36		3	9/8	45		3		45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1		30	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	40		3	9/11	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	7	30		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9/12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	41		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME		Bacharach, Sophie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		791929		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Julius		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 6 N Y State Mil Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Dec 21, 1925-			
Reported		JAN 7 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bacharach Sophie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		791929		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Julius Bacharach		Act of April 19, 1908	
Service:		Pt H. 6 N.Y. State Mil. Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
12		Jan 5-1915	15-1915		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30		May 1, 1920			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

502 17 43 Lt. May 6/20

NAME SOPHIE BACHARACH

Certificate No. 791929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NOTES: PRINTED OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30									
MARCH	4	30	4	30									
APRIL	4	30	4	30									
MAY	4	30	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

NAME:

Sophie Bacharach

Certificate No.

791929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

— 30

Remarks

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Boach and Overline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58,738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli Boach*

Service: *Brig. 2, 175th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.2 Jan 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 91</i>	<i>ment order dated</i>		
		<i>12.19 Sep 18</i>		<i>Post Office</i>	<i>11</i>	
				<i>Amount \$</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25, 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50*

6-679

NAME *Bache, Aglae.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *11709* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Sailor: *Albert D.* *Special Act*

Service: *Pay Inspector US Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 3, 1905</i>				

Died: *Feb 7, 1926 - Re*

Reported: *FEB 23 1926*

Remarks: *2/4/26 ex to be sent to C.G.*

6-6870

NAME: *Bixie Aopae* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *1700* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT 16**
 Name of Sailor: *Albert D* **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: *Pay Inspector U.S.N.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 12-1895</i>	<i>Dec 14-1896</i>			
		<i>30 Mar 3-1905</i>	<i>Mar 22-1905</i>	<i>Increase</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* 6-676

NAME: *Bache, Bessy Forsyth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *542.385* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT 1**
 Name of Soldier: *Dallas*
 Service: *Col & Asst Surg Genl U.S.A.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 June 3 1902</i>	<i>Oct 28 1902</i>			
		<i>Inc. 35 Feb 21 1905</i>	<i>Apr 7 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444* 6-679

NAME: 16 *Rajae Bache* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 11700

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 30

Remarks: 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/17	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/19	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/2	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bessy Dorothy Bache* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 542,385

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 35

Remarks: 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	105	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	35	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4			2		
	3				3		105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4		105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	12	4 35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	105	1916.	1			1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	105		2				2		105		2	4			2		
	3				3	10	105		3	4			3				3	4	35		3		
1909.	1			1913.	1		105	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	105		2		105		2	4	105		2				2				2		
	3	23	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3		105		3				3		
	4	11	105		4		105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1	10	105	1914.	1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	105		3		105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	105		4		105		4		105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Beache, Louis</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>5085</u>	
Certificate No. <u>521203</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>P-D-100-NYCL</u>		ACT FEB 6 '07	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<div style="font-size: 1.5em; margin-top: 10px;"> <u>Keis</u> </div>	<div style="font-size: 1.5em; margin-top: 10px;"> <u>2</u> </div>	<div style="font-size: 1.5em; margin-top: 10px;"> <u>20 Feb 07</u> </div>	<div style="font-size: 1.5em; margin-top: 10px;"> <u>29 Apr 07</u> </div>

COLUMBUS Transferred from: _____ OF _____ Died: _____ Remarks: _____ Former Roll No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Transferred to: <u>Keis</u> OF: <u>22</u> Date: <u>25</u> <u>1910</u>
--	---

6-681

NAME:		<i>Bache, Bridget B.</i>			(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
559339						
Name of Soldier:						
<i>Sharrington</i>						
Service:						
<i>Sgt. Co. H. 114 N.Y. Vol. Inf. 142 Co 2^d Battln V.R.C.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rainb.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>8 Sept 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>KNOXVILLE, Tenn.</i>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
<i>6/21/10-</i>		<i>3-798-7.1-110-</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>115.</i>						

NAME: *Bache Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q D 100 Reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Apr 29, 1908* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3057* Home: *Admitted 5th Apr 24, 1908* 6-681

Disco. to: ~~Sanville~~ July 21/1908. Admitted to: ~~Sanville~~ Feb 2-1909

NAME: *(Bache, Charles)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. 1578

Service: *Q D 100 Reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 29 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus July 25 '10* Transferred to: *Chicago 21 Aug 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: *Certificate Sur'd.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3057* Home: *Admitted 5th Apr 24, 1908* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Bache</i>				904				Certificate No. <i>521903</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (25)</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 DH H</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15 DH H</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 DH H</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>Trans. to</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUT 1</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Bache</i>				Certificate No. <i>521903</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>16 243</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 26</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 June 10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>28 12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bache Edmund H		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 593493		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Art & Hs Ill Val Inf		Law: Act of May 11, 1918 Act of June 27, 1920.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	30 Aug 1890	10 June 1891
REISSUE	19	27 Jan 1913	JUN 28 1913
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
			Inc. 12 Oct 29 1921
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 23 1923		Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923	
Remarks: Feb 23 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUN 17 1925 payable to Fred S. Bache		Box 14. Libby Mont.	
Former Roll No. JAN 7 1922		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Bache Edmund W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 573493		1984	
Service: P. 10, 78 Ill Inf		Law: Act June 21, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Aug 1890	10 June 1891
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: Oct 29 1921	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Box 14. Libby Mont.	
Former Roll No. 1-526		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Edmund H. Bach* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *593493*
 Last paid to: *JUL 4 1908* Rate: *18 2/22* Remarks: *38-50-72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90 -	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	16			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	17			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	19			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57			1	4	66 33	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	57			2	4	66 50		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	57			3	4	94 10		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	57			4	4	96		4	4	216		4		

DEAD 6/17/48
 REIMBURSEMENT
 10 JUNE 1927

NAME: *Edmund H. Bache* Certificate No. *513113*
 Last paid to: *APR 7 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
 Des Moines

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bache, George T (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1232008

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.D, 9th Penna. Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 22, 1921	Sept. 28, 1923
To end		Nov. 28, 1922 date	of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Nov 28, 1922

Reported

OCT 15 1923

Remarks:

Payable to Nana Bache, widow.

64 West Broad Street

Nanticoke, Penna.

NAME:

Bache, Harriet

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11334

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

George M. Bache

Service:

Lt. Com. U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	30	12 Feb 1896	May 18 1896	Louise	12 Feb 1896	Mar 21 1904
				Harriet	"	Dec 30 1905
				Elizabeth	"	Apr 30 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco.
NEW YORK, N. Y. JAN 25 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees \$20. Edgar T. Gaddis

10-15-23

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1934

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

R *Feb*
OCTOBER 15-377 TO DATE OF DEATH

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Harriet Bacche</i>						Regular Establishment.						Certificate No. <i>11334</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>80</i>						Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4 30</i>	1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>6 4</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3				
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4				
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2				
	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3				
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4				

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bache Harriet* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *11334* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Sailor: *George M. Bache*

Service: *U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feb 1916</i>	<i>17 May 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *17 May 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME *Bache, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *565763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philip D.*

Service: *Pt. H. 3" Ills. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 21, 1928*

Reported: *100 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME:

Harriet Bache

Certificate No.

11334

Let paid to

4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>1290</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>1190</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>1290</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 GROUP 2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME JOSEPHINE BACHE,

Certificate No.

565763

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

NAME: *Bache, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ori Co K 32 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>Edward</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>
INC. 25		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *442*

6-679

NAME: *Boyle William J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. 174*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>	Transferred to:	<i>9830799</i>				
Died:	<i>11/12/15</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 16 1916</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Josephine Bache* Certificate No. *365763*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 + 2 - 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		193	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		38		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4		38		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1909.	1	12	412	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	4187		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *138* Certificate No. *191130*
 Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *11. 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	31	45		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	13	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	16	45		1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	25	90	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Bache, William H.
Certificate No.1562333
Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Corp C 35th Mich Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	72	Nov. 34, 1926	July 1, 1927				
				<p>Remarks: <i>Dec 12, 1927</i></p> <p><i>Dec 11 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 6 1928</i></p> <p><i>Mary Bache</i> <i>R R 3</i> <i>Beaverton</i> <i>Oregon</i></p>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

2019

Law: ACT OF MAY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>21</i>	<i>May 27-12</i>	<i>May 27-12</i>	<i>May 27-12</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 17 1916</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 15 1916			
Remarks: <i>CK. 3037.509 Dated DEC. 4 1916</i>				Remarks: <i>at Carbar Spgs Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2426 92</i>				Home: 1854			

NAME

William H. Roche

Certificate No.

102573

Pays

✓ 10. E. A. Lundburg JUL 18 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE -

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

0

APRIL

26/19²¹ TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY

0

JUNE

0

JULY

18.518

AUGUST

0

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

John Rachel

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 100 344

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10.00~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 1.20		1911. 1 9 60		1915. 1 4 63		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7 60		2 9 60		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3 60		3 4 03		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4 7 60		4 4 63		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7 60		1 6 00		1 4 63		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2 6 60		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 4 60		3 6 60		3 63		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4 4 60		4 63		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5 60		1 4 60		1 GROUP 3		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2 4 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 4 60		3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4 4 03		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7 60		1 63		1		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2 4 63		2		2		2		2	
3 7 60		3 4 63		3		3		3		3	
4 6 60		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bachel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4-3026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv 93 21st and Priv Unassigned 34th Co 1st Inf.*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>100%</i>	<i>100%</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 2 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>				
<i>Rest 27</i>	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 22, 1917</i>				

Inc ending Feb 15 1917 date of death Payable to widow Mary Glenville Mich
 Transferred from: *100% 100%* Transferred to: *100% 100%*
 Died: *Feb. 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1917*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115 5142* Home: *JUL 5 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Bachel Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *826.832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1916~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913~~
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Priv 93 21st and Priv Unassigned 34th Co 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 7, 1917</i>	<i>June 22, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1917 6-679

NAME: *Bachelder, Florence E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12 106* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. LAW: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st E. Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *Sound at foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 2. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 29. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1918* *3-888*

Remarks: *Oct 29 18* *Florence E. Bachelder* *Unity* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1917 AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachelder, Amos J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611 265* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: *Reg. 130 Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 130 Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 1912</i>	<i>Aug 19 1913</i>	<i>Reg. 130 Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 1913</i>	<i>July 16 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to: *32 Apr 1. 1919*

Died: *Aug 21. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919* *Apt Mich S&H, Ct..*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1358* Home:

762 6-681

NAME: *William J. Beckelder* Civil War Certificate No. *106* ✓

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *140* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	7	74 67	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	72		3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	6	72		1	4			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	4	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	72		3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	4	72		1		72		1	4	120		1				1		
1910.	2	4	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

C-681

NAME: *William J. Beckelder* Certificate No. *611 565*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *140* Remarks: *32 32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	94 20	1927.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	46 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	10	30		3		46 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		46 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	22	48 50		2	4	53 85		2				2		
	3	8	30		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4		57		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Bachelor Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8551440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~APRIL 1914 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *2 Lt. S. 96. O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Mch 30. 1917.</i>	<i>Nov. 27. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	25	<i>Oct. 6. 1917.</i>				

Fees: *10 t. Daniel R. Gorman. 1/4/19*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Alexander Bachelder Anna D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Mch. 3. 1901*
GENERAL L.W.

Name of Soldier: *William B. Alexander*

Service: *Priv. B. 1. Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1901</i>	<i>24 July 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9. 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov. 16. 1912 (Comm.)* *Sal. \$38.40 per m. m. m.*
Alexander B. m. m. Dec. 21. 1912 per order
Dec. 12. 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

NAME: *Morrice* ^{now} *Bachelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 *474* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *282 170* ARMY WIDOW. *6678*
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander Morrice* THE CIVIL WAR
 Service: *Pvt 7 9 Mich. V. S.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1901</i>	<i>24 Oct 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Ind. 22. 1921</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3461 DEC 2 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bachelder, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *221582* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Bachelder, Ira L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. 10, Betty, Ind. 2. 7.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1888</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1921</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1520</i>						

6-679

NAME: Anna E. Horvick nee Bachelder Certificate No. 242,170

Last paid to: 1 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.57		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Anna E. Horvick nee Bachelder Certificate No. 242,170

Last paid to: 1 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bachelor, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *449.235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Priv E 20 me Inf + 26 18 U R G.* *17 FEBRUARY 04, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev #15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 June 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Bachelor Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1178.865* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr Batty C. 1" Me. H. Ariz*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 9. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26. 1922. 81.* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks: *Emma O. Bachelor,*
Cowan St. Gardiner, Me.
Jan 26 '22 Jan. 20, 1923
FEB 12 1923-691

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Charles L. Bachelder				Certificate No. 449.235			
Last paid to: June 1907				Rate: 20 from 15 to 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/4	960		2		
	3	4	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	5967		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		
	2	8	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

NAME: Charles H. Bachelder				Certificate No. 1178.865			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Arthur Sullivan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11002* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1911 Act*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

Disability: *100% Total Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *100% Total Disability, 100% Total Disability, 100% Total Disability*

Former Roll No. *11002* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rehender Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715-798* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Marshall*

Service: *Corpl B. 8" Mich Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *715-798*

6-679

NAME: *Charles L. Schuler* Certificate No. *19202*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *25.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 90</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8 90</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 90</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>9 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

126 87- CONCORD GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Cornelia Bachelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *915798*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 4 90
10 4 30
11 4 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

726 289.^c
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Bachelder, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290 169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *2nd Lt. 1st Reg. 76. C. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 11-11-08</i>	<i>11-11-08</i>				
		<i>23 2-27-12</i>	<i>1910 Nov 12</i>				
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>22 2nd 1914</i>	<i>16 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mar 19 1917.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 4 1917</i>		<i>3-888</i>		
Remarks:							
	<i>Mar 19 17.</i>					<i>203 North Columbus St.</i>	
	<i>Ann E. Bachelder</i>					<i>Galien</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>495</i>	Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Bachelder, David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870 110* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 14 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
Remarks:						<i>1913</i>	<i>10 1920</i>

1920

NAME: David MacFelder

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

397.169

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~23~~ 23 30-

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	57			2	4 90			2				2						
	3				3	9 51			3	4 90			3				3						
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2				2						
	3				3	10 51			3	4 90			3				3						
	4				4	38 50			4	4 90			4				4						
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3	12 51			3	69			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6 85.80			2				2				2						
	3	10 51			3	90			3				3				3						
	4				4	4 90			4	1/4 916			4				4						

NAME _____

DAVID W BACHELDER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

870110

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924 -

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: *Bachelder, David H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85810* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. A. H. H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>			<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Mch 21, 1921 - June 4, 1921</i>	
				Reis. 72		<i>May 1, 1920 - Jan. 22, 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Re: to correct Com of Increase*

Former Roll No. *1107, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachelder, Edwin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113411* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *1st Lt. A. H.*

Disability: *Chronic rheumatoid arthritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb 1892</i>	<i>4 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 March 1911* Bureau notified: *10 March 1911 (Comm. 1911)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *David H. Brown* AGE: *41* MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *ST FEB 6, 1907* Rate: *5072*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		63	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2				2		63		2		4 90		2		4 72
	3	13			3				3		63		3		4 90		3		4 72
	4	6			4				4		63		4		4 90		4		4 72
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1		63	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 72
	2	6			2				2		63		2		4 90		2		4 72
	3	7			3				3		63		3		4 152		3		4 72
	4				4				4		63		4		4 150		4		Trans to No.
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1		63	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2		63		2		4 216		2		
	3				3	4			3		63		3		4 216		3		
	4				4				4		63		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2				2		63		2		63		2		4 216		2		
	3	8			3		63		3		4 7920		3		4 216		3		
	4				4		63		4		90		4		4 216		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

6-681

NAME: *David H. Brown* Certificate No. *112,411*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 90			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 90		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 90			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bachelder Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727.516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin S. Bachelder*

Service: *Priv. Co 1 Regt. Me. Vol. Inf. 1st B. Co. 20 Regt. Me. Vol. Inf.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 24 1917* Bureau notified: *May 17 1917*

Remarks: *No. 10-10-17 1917 20-10-17 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 18 1878*

6-679

NAME: *Bachelder Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.333* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pr. A. 20th Me. Inf. 2nd Lt. A. 81 US Cavalry*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29. 14</i>	<i>June 22. 14</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2000 Dated 10-1-16*

Former Roll No. *101*

6-679

NAME: Eliza A. Bachelder Act April 12, 1908 Certificate No. 727516

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10.00 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/25	31.00		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Eliza W. Bachelder Act April 12, 1908 Certificate No. 777333

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20.00 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/16	14		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bachelor, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660,541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pri. 1, 35*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *273* BOSTON, MASS. *61 Wash. Pl*
Concord Mass. 6-679

NAME: *Bachelor, Eliza* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *488110* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Lt. J. P. Bachelor*

Service: *Pri. 1st Reg. H. Mass.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1897</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17 1911* Bureau notified: *17 1911*

Remarks: *Discharge granted - payable to Eliza J. Bachelor - under dated June 12 1911.*

Former Roll No. *74* Home:

NAME: Eliza J. Bachelder 822 Certificate No. 660,541

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 26	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 ✓ (Check)	2 14 30 1 75	2 6/4/13	2 reced.	2
3 14	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Eliza Bachelder Certificate No. 438166

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: Remarks: Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2 2 2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 3 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Bachelder, Emma O
Certificate No.

927335

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Pvt. C, 1st Maine Hvy. Art.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	April 1, 1922	Jan. 20, 1923
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sch. 12, 1923: 3-1081
NOV - 8 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

FEB 13 1923

NAME:

Bachelder Florence E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

866. 940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Abram
Gr. E. 7 Me. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Nov 8, 1918	Apr 19, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1922	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

September 1, 1923

Bureau notified:

SEP 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Emma O. Bachelder

Certificate No.

927,335
None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1909

RATE— 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

BUTHERMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0571

JANUARY

R

FEBRUARY

2 162

MARCH

16 20

APRIL

B-4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 20

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

CHECK
CANCELED

DECEMBER

NAME:

Florence E. Bachelder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

866 940

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

1919 APRIL 1918

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	5/9 96 67	1923. 1	- 9 - 4 - 90	1927. 1	CHECK CANCELED
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Bachelder, Francis L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *866795* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Capt B. 24th Me Inf.* LAW: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
 Disability: *Chr. diar. & res dis of rectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>6 Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>18 Dec 1895</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>28 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1917* Bureau notified: *10-7* *check No 3442365* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Died 1/18 1917 Accrued order dated May 24 1918*
payable to widow Sarah W. Bachelder

Former Roll No. *192* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Francis L. Bachelder* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *866795* LAW: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Capt B. 24th Me Inf.*
 Disability: *Chr. diar. & res dis of rectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Oct 24 1914</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>1915</i>					
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>1919</i>					
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>1924</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*
35 July 11, 1924

Died: *Apr 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1919*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis L. Bachelder Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 866795

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: DEAL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	1	1911.	1	13	1	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	60		2		67.50		2				2		
	3				3	16	60		3		67.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	1	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	2	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11			4	12	60		4		67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	2	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	15	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2		67.50		2	1/2	56.25		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		67.50		3	H			3				3		
	4	16			4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: Frank C. Prehider Certificate No. 702 297

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 1630

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	42		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	Inc. 547.53		4	GROUP 1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	806			3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	836			4	5	36		4		48		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1036			2	4			2	4	48		2				2		
	3	1126			3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4	936			4	4			4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	736			2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	836			3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	936			4	4	36		4	4	101.20		4				4		

NAME: *Sackelder George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 16th Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Jan 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1912</i>	<i>12 18 Feb 1912</i>			<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Mar 1913</i>
				<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 1916</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *2725028* Dated *Jan 11 1912* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Jan 11 1912*

Former Roll No. *549* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME		Bachelder, Hattie E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	252033	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Joseph			
Service		Pt B 40 Mass Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	50	AUG 4 1923			ENDING
Died	May 3, 1927				
Reported	May 10 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bachelder Hattie E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	252033	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Joseph Bachelder			
Service:		Priv. B, 40, Mass. Inf.			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	26 Aug. 1888	21 Feb. 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 3, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916					

NAME HATTIE E. BACHELDER,
Certificate No.
Fees 252033

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Bachelder</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>252033</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4-1922</i>		Rate: <i>20-30</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW	
				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 30	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Bachelor Hattie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *68248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Erastus C. Rand*

Service: *Music. H. 2nd We Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>	<i>Jan 24-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 4-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *March 1 1917* Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 1918 6-679

NAME: *Bachelor Hattie J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27304* ARMY INVALID. Law: **FEDERAL LAW.**

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Loss of eye with deformity for g. & w.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1-1917</i>	<i>July 1-1917</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>July 5-1918</i>	<i>Oct 22-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1919**

Remarks: *Dec 30-1918 accrued order dated*

26 *Dec 30-1918* *to widow Sarah A. Bachelor 92 Cottage St*

Form: **MAINE 2** *DEC 8-1918* Home: *Cumberland Mills Me* 6-681

NAME:

Mattie F. Bachelder

Certificate No. _____

No. 68.248

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

[illegible]

6-681

NAME:

James H. Lusk

Certificate No.

2704

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks :

~~7A~~ 38

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 6 51 2 5 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 34 20 2 26 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1908. 2 5 51 3 7 51 4 5 51 1 6 51	1912. 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4	1916. 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 7 51 3 6 51 4 9 51 1 5 51	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 51 1 4 51	1917. 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 6 51 3 6 51 4 5 51	1914. 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1918. 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 5 1104 30	1922. 2 3 4 DEAD	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Richardson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1117* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *1st Regt. Me. Inf.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability: *lost leg* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Water St. Oakland Me.*

Died: *April 14 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 14, 1914* Accrued order dated: *JUN 22 1914* *69 Water St. Oakland, Me.*

Payable to widow *Eliza C. Richardson*

Former Roll No. *JUN 26 1914 AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

ORIGINAL

NAME: *Richardson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1117* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *1st Regt. Me. Inf.* Law: *Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
 Disability: *lost leg & partial hernia* GENERAL LAW.
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	<i>May 14, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 7, 1912</i>	<i>July 7, 1912</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 7, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 9-1921</i>	<i>30 May 1921</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 7-1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Benefit of former rates given.*

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

NAME: <i>Lucas Sackelider</i>				Certificate No. <i>247.572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 10 108</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	7	60
	3				3	5	60
	4				4	4	60
1908.	1	20	649	1912.	1	6	60
	2	4	60		2	5	60
	3	8	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	60		2		60
	3	4	60		3		72
	4	4	60		4	1	72
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	7	72
	2	4	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

NAME: <i>Lucas Sackelider</i>				Special Act of May 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>77.113</i>			
Rate: <i>#</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	48
	2				2	8	48
	3				3	7	48
	4				4	7	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48
	2	10	48		2	6	51 40
	3	8	48		3	9	51
	4	10	48		4	4	51
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4	
	2	10	48		2	4	
	3	8	48		3		
	4	9	48		4	4	51
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	5	51
	2	7	48		2	4	51
	3	7	48		3	4	51
	4	9	48		4	4	51

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: Bachelder, Hophy E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 720444 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 10, 1904

Name of Soldier: Labin

Service: Orian + 18 Mich vol car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 22 Mar 1911</u>	<u>8 April 1911</u>			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 17, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917

Remarks: Cleveland Tenn Check No. 25067 Dated 5/11/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bachelder, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058728 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90

Service: 1st Reg Cav ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>L. 10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 Aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

6-681

NAME: Hopky E. Bachelder					Certificate No. 720444														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APR 10 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	44	4		2	1	80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James E. Bachelder					Certificate No. 1058728														
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 20 per 100					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	48		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Palmer James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 June 1891</i>	<i>17 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1048* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Palmer James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623,848* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Prod 3rd Batt. Min. Ld.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 June 1891</i>	<i>17 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

NAME: James F. Buckholder Certificate No. 623,848

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	1 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James M. Buckholder Certificate No. 623,848

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bachelor John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. Battery C, 4th U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Mal. Poisoning.*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6, 21 June 1900</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>				
<i>REISS.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12-1920</i>	<i>28</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123* MAY 12 1921 Home: *Dis/20/12* 6-681

NAME: *Bachelor John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *374 422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 19 Me Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 26, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1923</i>			

Died: *Sept 12, 1919* Remarks: *13*

OCT 8 1923

NAME: <u>John R. Bachelder</u>				DATE OF BIRTH: <u>June 6, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>1625/15</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	5/18	USH	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	7			2	5/18	US		2	4	18
	3	5			3				3	8/18	US		3	4	18
	4				4				4	6/18	USH		4		18
	1	5			1	18			1	6/18	US		1	4	11
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	5/18		1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	7			3	6/18			3	4	18
	4	12/10/18			4	4			4	5/18	USH		4	4	18
	1	9/18			1	7	D.C.H.		1	8/18	USH		1	4	18
1909.	2	5/18		1913.	2	5	D.C.H.		2	6/18	USH		2	4	36
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5/18	USH		3	4	36
	4	7			4	9	18 D.C.H.		4	5/18	USH		4	4	36
	1	5			1	11	18 D.C.H.		1	6/18			1	4	36
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	6	18 USH		2	5/18	USH		2	4	36
	3	7			3	9	18 USH		3	6/18			3		
	4	8			4	5	18 USH		4	7/18			4		

NAME **JOHN BACHELDER,**
 Certificate No. **374422**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: *Charles J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1918*

Certificate No. *4425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 19-1917</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 9-1918</i>	<i>Dec 3-1918</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 1918
 JUL 5 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frederick ...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *25625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>...</i>

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *31 Aug 8 1919*

Died: *3-888 Feb. 14, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Feb. 14, 1919 Accrued order dated July 15, 1919*
payable to widow Mary E. ...

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.*

Home: *JUL 24 1919*

6-681

NAME: *John J. ...* of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *...*
 Last paid to: *...* Rate: ~~50~~ *40* 50 =
 Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	66	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	66		2	4	66		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3		66		3	4	66		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		66		4	4	66		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	66	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	11		2	6	66		2	4	66		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	66		3	11	66		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	10	66		4	4	11		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	66	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1		
	2	7	66		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	66		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	66		4	4	66		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	66	1914.	1		66	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	66		2	4	66		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	66		3	4	66		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	66		4	4	66		4	4	90		4				4		

8-681

NAME: *John J. ...* Certificate No. *...*
 Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 20		4				4	10	DATE OF DEATH
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	20		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		46 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36 53		4	4	46 50 373		4	4	33		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	7		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4				4		

NAME: Alfred J. Schmitt Certificate No. 3346

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 30	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 30	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 20	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 20	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAID TO ALLOC. UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

CONCORD

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. C. Bachelder Certificate No. 3346

Last paid to: June 27 10 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	845	1915. 1	4 6750	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	24 6 60	1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 6750	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	3 30	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 6750	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 6750	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	30 30 40	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	6750	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 6750	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	37 15 138 1/2	1916. 3	4 6750	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 6750	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 6750	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 6750	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 6750	1917. 3	4 6750	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 6750	1917. 4	4 6750	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 6750	1918. 1	4 6750	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 6750	1918. 2	4 6750	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 6750	1918. 3	4 6750	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 6750	1918. 4	4 6750	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: JULIA F. BACHELDER,												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 1911 Rate: 12												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10/13 36
 1908. 1 13 36
 1909. 2 16
 1909. 3 16
 1909. 4 10/11 36
 1910. 1 11 36
 1910. 2 10 36
 1910. 3 3/28/16 45
 1910. 4 GROUP 3

1911. 1 10/13 36
 1911. 2 9
 1911. 3 11
 1911. 4 8
 1912. 1 8
 1912. 2 8
 1912. 3 X 36
 1912. 4 GROUP 3
 1913. 1 9 36
 1913. 2 10
 1913. 3 11
 1913. 4 10
 1914. 1 10
 1914. 2 9
 1914. 3 10
 1914. 4 9

1915. 1
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4

1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4

1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

To July 14/14 date of remarriage.

6-681

NAME: Julia E. Bachelder												Certificate No. 310							
Last paid to: 1910 1908 Rate: 12												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 36
 1908. 1 9 36
 1909. 2 10
 1909. 3 11
 1909. 4 10
 1910. 1 10
 1910. 2 9
 1910. 3 10
 1910. 4 9

1911. 1 10 36
 1911. 2 9
 1911. 3 11
 1911. 4 8
 1912. 1 8
 1912. 2 8
 1912. 3 X 36
 1912. 4 GROUP 3
 1913. 1 9 36
 1913. 2 10
 1913. 3 11
 1913. 4 10
 1914. 1 10
 1914. 2 9
 1914. 3 10
 1914. 4 9

1915. 1
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4

1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4

1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME: *Bachelder, Labius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co A 11th G. 8th Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	28 Sept 1898	18 Jan'y 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 3/30-4/1/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2135* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachelder, Labius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co A 11th G. 8th Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	28 Sept 1898	18 Jan'y 1900	Inc	12	28 Sept 1898	18 Jan'y 1900
Inc	15	15 June 1912	18 July 1912	Inc	30	15 Aug 1917	15 Apr 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Labijs Bachelder</i>				Certificate No. <i>892622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>0-50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		601	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>419 1720</i>
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>14556</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 18 21 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>18 21 30 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 32 27</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>1 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>1 54</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>

NAME: <i>Bachelor Leonidus</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1040192</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt. K. 47" Ill. V. Inf.</i>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	22	Feb 8, 1916	July 11, 1916
22	50	Feb 8, 1921	+
32	50	MAY 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Chicago, Ill. 23 July 1917</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>		Home: <i>La 9/24/12</i>	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. BACHELDER, LEONIDUS		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability: Pt. K. 47" Ill. V. Inf.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 31, 1923</i>	
		Reported <i>AUG 20 1923</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

79 32-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1			
2		2		2	46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2			
3		3		3	46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3			
4		4		4	46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1	40	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
2		2		2	46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2			
3		3		3	46.50	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3			
4		4		4	54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	57	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3		3	57	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	46.50	4	57	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	46.50	2	57	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3	46.50	3	57	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	46.50	4	96	4		4		4			

NAME

LEONIDUS BACHELDER

Certificate No.

1040192

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

CANCELED

NAME: *Bachelor Leonides* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *OK 47 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>7 Nov 1911</i>	<i>1</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From 1911*

Former Roll No. *5736(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachelor Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Austin E. Bachelor*

Service: *Priv 7" Unass'd. i.e. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: Leonidas Bachelder 2316^a Certificate No. 1040 192

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a8) 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Louise Bachelder Act April 15, 1903 Certificate No. 74.145
 Last paid to: 4 Rate: 20 30 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 - TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Bachelor, Lucius F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1051423* ARMY INVALID. *From let exp 27 90.*
Service: *1st Capt. Thompson's 7th Massed Co. Med. Regt.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
Disability: *1051423*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revs 15-18 Feb 1907 15 July 1907
Inc 20-24 Apr 1911 16 Dec 1911
Revs 22-24 June 1912 24 Apr 1912
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *July 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1917 D-3*
Remarks: *Check N 4977.381 dated SEP 4 1917-entitled.*
Former Roll No. Home:
AUGUSTA, ME. 6-681

NAME: *2* (3-P. A. 2.)
Charles L. Thayer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *701817* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Thayer*
Service: *Pvt. 9th Inf.*
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Rev 12-23 Jan 1911 27 May 1912
Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees:
Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Lucius F. Bachelder* Date: *May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *1058723*

Last paid to: *June 1907* Rate: *22 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			5 45	2			4 67 50	2				2				2			
3			25 61	3			7 45	3			4 67 50	3				3				3			
4			7 45	4			7 15	4			4 67 50	4				4				4			
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		7 57 23	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			4 45	2			60	2			4 67 50	2				2				2			
3			11 45	3			4 60	3			4 67 50	3				3				3			
4			8 45	4			4 60	4			4 67 50	4				4				4			
1909.	1		19 45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			19 45	2			4 67 50	2			4 67 50	2				2				2			
3			9 45	3			4 67 50	3			4 67 50	3				3				3			
4			9 45	4			4 67 50	4			GROUP 3	4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			7 45	2			67 50	2				2				2				2			
3			9 45	3			4 67 50	3				3				3				3			
4			9 45	4			4 67 50	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Lutheria Premier* Certificate No. *1058723*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
2				2				2			4 75	2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3			4 75	3			11 4 30	3			
4				4				4			4 75	4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
2				2				2			4 36	2			2 4 30	2			
3				3				3			4 36	3			3 4 30	3			
4				4				4			4 36	4			4 4 30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		5 4 30	1925.	1		
2				2				2			4 36	2			6 4 30	2			
3				3				3			4 36	3			7 4 30	3			
4				4				4			4 36	4			8 4 30	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		9 4 30	1926.	1		
2				2				2			4 36	2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3			4 36	3			11 4 30	3			
4				4				4			4 36	4			12 4 30	4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *William C. Chapman* *Special Act* Certificate No. *357101*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *72* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1 1907 THE CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 6 120	4 4 120	4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 120	3 4 120	3 4 161	3	3
4	4 4 190	4 4 120	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 120	1913. 1 120	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 121	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4	4
1910. 1 120	1914. 1 120	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 26 17	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 120	2 120	2 4 120	GROUP 3	2	2
3 9 120	3 120	3 4 120		3	3
4 7 120	4 4 120	4 120		4	4

NAME: *Mary C. Bachelder* Certificate No. *515 167577*

Last paid to: **JAN 1911** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	GROUP 3	<i>Ch #116824 dated 12/4/12 cancelled and paid 12/18/12</i>		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 16	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bachelor Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630,091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *27, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Amos M.*

Service: *Co. A. 1st Regt. H. A. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>			
		<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 11 17* Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5117 11-5 Dated 21 Feb 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *272 BOSTON, MASS.*

6-679

NAME: *Bachelor Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *27, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv E 3rd Ind. Priv K 2nd Massachusetts Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 25</i>		<i>March 29, 1919</i>	<i>May 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Frederick W. Scurry \$16.00*

Transferred from: *Group 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

MARY E. BACHOLDER,

Act April 12, 1908 1678

Certificate No.

630,491

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	5			1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2	6			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary E. Bachelder

ACT

Certificate No.

873,095

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	79 1	10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	79 1	10 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1				1				1				1	4 75	1 4 30		1		
	2				2				2				2	4 70	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1				1				1				1	4 90			1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1910.	1				1				1				1	4 90			1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		

GROUP 1 FAL

4 10 JULY

NAME: *Bachelder Rosie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461.178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Mark M. Bachelder*

Service: *Priv E, 12th Me. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1878</i>	<i>Willie H.</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1909</i>
				<i>Edna H.</i>		<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bachelder Rosier J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546.862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Bachelder*

Service: *Priv. 2nd Satty. Me. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1, 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>						

JAN 27 1917

6-679

NAME:

Rosalie E. Bachelder

Act April 12, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

461.178

Last paid to:

30

12 (X)(X)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 6 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1
2	2 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 36 67	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 48	1913. 1 36	1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 8 42	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 45	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 10 44 20	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 7 42	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 8 42	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4

NAME:

Rosalie E. Bachelder

Act April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

546.862

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 35

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 75	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 75	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4

NAME: Bachelder, Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515870 ARMY INVALID. Law: 400101-17

Service: Pri. 3, 35"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 mch. 1907	23 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/08 - (Comm.) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died July 26, 1908. Payable to widow, Eliza J. Bachelder, Order Oct. 3, 1908.

Former Roll No. 13648 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bachelder, Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 865064 ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: Pt I 10 Me Inf

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 11 1926			

Died: Dec. 16, 1927

Reported: JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel H. Bachelder				Certificate No. 515,870															
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			11/16 90	3				3				3				3			
4			5 45.	4				4				4				4			
1			5	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3			10/22 50.	3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 3	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-881

NAME SARAH A. BACHELDER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 86500.

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 33	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							

6-8874

NAME: *Bachelor Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865.064* ARMY WIDOW: *May 1, 1920*
~~*1919 APRIL 1919 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *P 10" of Me. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Jan 23, 1919</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 G. M. Wood Lynch, 4/12/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bachelor Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553,700* ARMY WIDOW: *May 1, 1920*
~~*1919*~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *1 Bgt, A 1 M. H. H. A.*

W ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>24 mch, 1908</i>	<i>10 June, 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121* **BOSTON, MASS.**

OCT 21 1917

6-679

NAME

Sarah A. Bachelder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865-064

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

PAID UP UNTIL 19TH 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

6-681

NAME:

SARAH M. BACHELDER.

Act April 19, 1908

2021

Certificate No.

553,900

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 6	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	5	Sept 9, 1917	June 1, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

6-679

NAME: *Bachelder Ada May* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Lowell Bachelder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. I. 15 Mich. Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 29, 1916	June 19, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *William Crome* *10 3/27, 1914*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

6-679

6-681

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bachelder Samuel Lowell* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *739429* ARMY MINORS. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pr 15 Mich Inf.*

Guardian:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	28 Sept 1912	JUN 6 1913	Lilly A	28 Sept 1912	26 Feb 1914

Fees: *10 sep d Wm Crome 8/5/1913.*

Transferred from:

From:

Bond \$:

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1913*

Limitation APR 8 1914

NAME: *Bachelder, Samuel Lowell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 15 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	89	10 Jan 1907	10 Oct 1907	18	5	June 1912	6 June 1913
15	10	Jan 1912	25 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4958 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel Lowell Bachelder Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Certificate No. <i>739429</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 -</i>		Remarks			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes in 1913 column:
 1913. 2 *114⁰⁰*
 1913. 3 *101 3*
 1913. 4 *101 4 + 2*
 1913. 1 *73 387⁰⁰*
 1914. 2 **GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Lowell Bachelder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1101375</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes in 1913 column:
 1913. 1 **GROUP 2**
 1913. 2 *3840*
 1913. 3 *524*
 1913. 4 *24 524*
 1913. 1 *31 47*
 1913. 2 *11 36*
 1913. 3 *12 36*
 1913. 4 *36*
 1913. 1 *36*
 1913. 2 *36*
 1913. 3 *36*
 1913. 4 *36*
 1913. 1 *36*
 1913. 2 *36*
 1913. 3 *36*
 1913. 4 *36*

6-681

NAME **Bachelor, Albert W** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1125 194** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **1st Lt A 12 N H Inf**

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						

Reported **JUL 11 1929**

✓ *June 20, 1929*
Albert W. Bachelor
14 No. 1000 Road
St. Louis, Mo.

NAME: **Bachelor, Albert W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1125, 194** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: **1. Lt. A, 12" N.H. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 March 1907	2 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 19 1913	
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	26 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	24	July 17 1914	July 23 1914				
Fees:	30	July 17 1914					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26976** **1914** Home:

6-681

NAME ALBERT W BACHELER

Certificate No.

1125194

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME.

Albert W. Bacheler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1028

1125194

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 27 06

Rate

18 24 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36 60	3	6	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	15	2	6	2	4 72	2		2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	13 56 80	3	72	3	161	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	4 54	4	72	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	14	4	54	4	72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	5 63 40	3	4 116 80	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bacheler, Charles H.

Certificate No.

371 240

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A & D 1 R I Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1925	Nov 4, 1925

6-5572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

JUN 17 1927

Reported 2261 2 I NNS

Died

Remarks:

May 16 1927

Letter

NOV 4 1925

NAME:

Bacheler, Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

371,240

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 11, 1927

Service:

Corp. A, and D, 1 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 March, 1907	25 Nov., 1907	Reis.	19	3 June 1912	15 March, 1913
Dup.	12	18 March, 1907	8 Feb. 1909		25	11 Aug. 1912	
					30	11 Aug. 1917	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29-2.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES H BACHELER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

371240

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles H Bacheler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1438

Certificate No.

371,240

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1928

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	6 58 ¹³	4	6	4	75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	6	3	75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	15 36	4	4	4	75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4/5 36	1913. 1	4 36. 103 ⁸³	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3		3	4 78 ⁸³	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bacheller Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin P. Bacheller* GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Priv. 7th Unassd. Me. Inf.* SPECIAL LAW.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>	<i>27 Mar 1909</i>		

W Died *Aug. 9, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 19 1915*

payable to *Benjamin P. Bacheller* 47 *Bristol St. Springfield, Mass.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9, 1914. 3-158* Bureau notified: *Sept. 2, 1915*

Remarks: *Received on the death of the soldier of the 7th Me. Inf. the sum of \$100.00 from the Government. The same was paid to the widow of the soldier.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Bacheller Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *561464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 20, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Priv. C. 1st H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1903</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____

Former Roll No. *137* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME:

Ann Bacheller

JANUARY 1907

Certificate No.

625.615

Last paid to:

7

Rate:

24 ~~10~~

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	11/6	52 80		3				3		
	4				4	7	12		4				4				4		
	1				1	1	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	72		2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	28			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	72	1913.	2	9			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	72		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	17	72		4				4				4		
	1	17	72		1	11	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	72	1914.	2	27	72		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ANNIE E. BACHELLER,

JANUARY 18, 1908

Certificate No.

561.464

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

616

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5			2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacheller, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *437242* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pvt Co I. 3rd Me Cpl Co E. 17th Me Vol Inft.* Act of February 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 14 12</i>	<i>1912</i>				
<i>nc 30</i>	<i>June 15</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1919* Bureau notified: *7/2-19*
 Remarks: *S. Jacksonville Fla.*

Former Roll No. *General Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacheller, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *437242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pri Co I. 3 Me Vet v. S.*
 Disability: *Gsw of rt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>30 Aug 1888</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles M. Bacheller</u>					Certificate No. <u>437 242</u>																
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1911</u> Rate: <u>15⁰⁰ 30.40</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1				
	2	307.			2				2		75		2	4	120		2				
	3				3	8 3	33	1915.	3	4	75		3			1923.	3				
	4				4	10	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2						4	
1908.	1				1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	11	45	1915.	2	4	75		2			1923.	2				
	3				3			1915.	3	4	75		3			1923.	3				
	4				4	717	34	1915.	4	4	90		4			1923.	4				
1909.	1				1	4	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	4	75	1915.	2	4	90		2			1923.	2				
	3				3	4	75	1915.	3	4	90		3			1923.	3				
	4				4	4	75	1915.	4	4	90		4			1923.	4				
1910.	1				1	4	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2		75	1915.	2	4	90		2			1923.	2				
	3				3		75	1915.	3	4	108		3			1923.	3				
	4				4	4	75	1915.	4	4	120		4			1923.	4				

NAME: <u>Charles M. Bacheller</u>					Certificate No. <u>437 242</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10</u> Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		59	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	30	1915.	2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2		1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1				1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4	7			4			1915.	4				4			1923.	4		
1909.	1	1	37		1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2			1915.	2				2			1923.	2		
	3	13	30		3			1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4	13			4			1915.	4				4			1923.	4		
1910.	1	10	30		1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9			2			1915.	2				2			1923.	2		
	3	13	30		3			1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4	15			4			1915.	4				4			1923.	4		

NAME: *Pickeller George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *108151* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Int. F. 11 Mass. Vol. and Int. 11 Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>" E. E. M."</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 " 1920</i>	<i>" "</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *8/21/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1917*
 Remarks: *5781753* *1 1917*

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11751* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Int. F. 11 Mass. Vol. and Int. 11 Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability: *Unattached*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *5781753* *1 1917*

Former Roll No. *1141* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Schuler</i>					Certificate No. <i>11,571</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1915</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/23</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 35</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		
	2			2			<i>12 36</i>	2			<i>3 51</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>2 51</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>22 36</i>	4			<i>4 51</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>5 61 40</i>	1920.	1		
	2			2			<i>12 36</i>	2			<i>4 69</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>1 69</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>8 36</i>	4			<i>69</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1		
	2			2			<i>11 436 23 33</i>	2			<i>4 69</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>4 51</i>	3			<i>4 69</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>4 51</i>	4			<i>4 69</i>	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>51</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1		
	2			2			<i>51</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>4 51</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>4 51</i>	4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>James E. Schuler</i>					Certificate No. <i>11,571</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/23</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>CONCORD</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Bachelor, Henry J.* (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. *1115, 1915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. D, 12th Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1115</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4 Feb 1918</i>	<i>9 Dec 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Newport, R.I.*

Remarks:

Check No. *3036332* Dated **DEC 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *242* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: *Bachelor, James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1915</i>	<i>June 15, 1915</i>
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 1910</i>				
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *16.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 15/1342* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME Henry B. Bacheller of May 11, 1915 Certificate No. 2538
 Last paid to: 4 mch '07 Rate: ~~18~~ 18 Remarks: 1115, 1915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	32		2		12		2		4 54		2				2		
	3	19	36		3		3		3		4 54		3				3		
	4	12			4		19		4		4 54		4				4		
	1	16			1		11		1		4 54		1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2		13		2		4 54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14			3		13		3		54		3				3		
	4	12			4		36	1920	4		54		4				4		
	1	13			1		11		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		45	20	4				4				4		
	1	12			1		54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		54		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3		54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		54		4				4				4		

NAME: James P. Bacheller of May 11, 1915 Certificate No. 2908
 Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: ~~27~~ 27 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 45	1915.	1		4 64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/3	1373		2				2		4 64 50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		5		3		4 81		3				3		
	4	10			4		4		4		4 81		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		4		1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2		45 12		2		4 81		2				2		
	3	4			3		4 64 50		3		4 81		3				3		
	4	5			4				4		4 81		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		4		1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2		81		2				2		
	3	4			3				3		81		3				3		
	4	7			4		64 50		4		81		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		64 50		1		4 81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 42 80			2		64 50		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8 45			3		64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		64 50		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bacheller, Jeremiah A.

2835

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

(3-P. A. 5.)

Pri. Marines

Ring. hernia complete

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Incr. 10 11 Dec, 1891 2 May, 1893

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 18, 1915 D-3

Bureau notified:

JAN 3-1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9357695 Dated 12/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

12

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Bacheller, Jesse Lee

192.446

ARMY DEPENDENT.

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR

(3-P. A. 4.)

Benjamin P.

Unmarried

P. M.

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

Adm. H. C. Whitney

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12 Aug 10. 14

June 29. 15

to continue during period of helplessness

ante. wake passible

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Union Life

Authority filed with

voucher.

Former Roll No.

JUL 6

Home:

6-682

NAME: **JEREMIAH A. BACHELLER,** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. **2535**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **10** Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 30	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 ✓	2 4 30	2	2	2
3	3 ✓	3 4 30	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 30	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5	GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 ✓ 30	2 12	2	2	2	2
3 ✓	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 ✓	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 30	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 ✓	1 4 30	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 30	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 30	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 30	4	4	4	4

6-477

NAME: **Jesse Lee Bacheller** **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. **772.646**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12 only** **CIVIL WAR** **Dependent Relative**

HELPLESS CHILD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 7/26 11.60	1919. 1 9	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 14 36	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 10 36	GROUP 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 12 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 12 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 21 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 12	2	2	2
3	3	3 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 36	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 13 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 24 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 11	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Bacheller, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1111894</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. D. 8" Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>		Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>
						<i>18 24 May 1913</i>	
						<i>21 24 May 1918</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25722L</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacheller, John C</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1075269</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt 26 N J V Inf</i>		Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>27 11 1918</i>	
	<i>60</i>	<i>Aug 11 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Admitted to Service</i>							

6-6572

NAME: <u>John B. Acheller</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1111894</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 6</u>		Rate: <u>18.25</u>		Remainder: <u>50</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 8	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 70 60	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 15	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 2	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 3	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME **JOHN C. BACHELLER,**
 Certificate No. **1075269**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Bachelor John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1075-269* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *4 E-26 Reg I.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
 Disability: *100%*
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc. 22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1917</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28--1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>	<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Bachelor Lucy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *3319-24* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah E.*
 Service: *21st I. 8*
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1880</i>	<i>? May 1892</i>			

 Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *1911*
 Remarks: *Reptd by F. W. Bachelor*
Died 23 Feb 1911, pay Frederick W. Bachelor
40 Reim. claim. Order 23 March 1911
 Former Roll No. *28* **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME: 768 John C. Bacheller

Rate: 12 x 5 = 25.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1070-269

1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 57	1911.	1 4 57	1915.	1 4 57	1919.	1 4 50	1923.	1 4 50	1927.	1 4 50
2 6 34 13	2 4 57	2 1 30	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 14 36	3 4 57	3 8 30	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 30	4 4 57	4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 0 37 50	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 30	2 4 57	2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 19 45	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 36	4 4 57	4 5 45	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11 36	1 4 57	1 11 32 80	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 30	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 56	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/31	40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2	9	5		2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1				1				1				1			
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Bachelor, Mabel J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578,196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *1st, 84 H.L.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1908</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 27 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Order dated FEB 1 1919</i>						
<i>Payable to: Hattie O. Goodridge 71 Green St Lynn Mass</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15. BOSTON, MASS.</i> 1919						

6-679

NAME: *Bachelor, Mabel J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578,196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *1st, 84 H.L.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11-19-17</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3599.44 Dated 2-4-17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

PHEBE J. BACHELLER,

Act April 12, 1908 1873

Certificate No.

573,090

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 3/18 70	1923. 1 LIMBURG	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2 76	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 GROUP	3	3
4 5	4 5	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 58 23	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 13	4	4 4 69.87	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

DEAD

NAME:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1906.

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Bacheller, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 362,430 ARMY WIDOW. Law: JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri. F. I. R. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		21 May, 1891	3 Feb., 1893.
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	
20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26 1921 Bureau notified: 2-1-21

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME Bacheller, Theodore (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1118,990 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt 23 Ind Batty N Y V L Arty

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks: an. 30. 1925

Reported

6-6572

NAME:

SARAH J. BACHELLER,

Act April 12, 1908 1908

Certificate No.

362,430

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 11

35-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

THEODORE BACHELLER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1118990

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME: *Bachelor Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1118.490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st. 72nd Inf. Butte - N.Y. 1st 2*
 Disability: *6-7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>		
<i>1550</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>21 9 12</i>				
Fees:	<i>1250</i>	<i>18 Nov 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bachelor, Byron S* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *283836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. I. 2 Minn Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>10</i>						

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2216 (28)* Home:

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 April 1908</i>	<i>11 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Bachelor, Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *Pri co B. Battery Ga Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1896</i>	<i>26 Aug 1896</i>				
<i>Acco</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Aug 1896</i>	<i>26 Aug 1896</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *25 Oct 91.* Bureau notified: *5-27 Oct 1902*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 14			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 90			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 90			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 90		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 90			4				4				4				4		
	1	9 90			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 90		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 90			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Edmond Bachelor

Certificate No. 10700

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: \$12

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	16 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7 36			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2	7 36		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	2 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Bachelor Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **15794** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: **Edmond**

Service: **Priv B Bath Ga Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 26 Octr 1911	MAR 29 1912			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Rk 4 Enterprise Ala**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Bachelor Lillie J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **499871** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John Alexander Brown, alias Alexander Brown**

Service: **Pt D 15 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 28. 1926**

Reported: **JUN 8 1926**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Bachelor, Lillie J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 499871 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Name of Soldier: John Alexander Brown alias Alexander Brown
 Service: Pvt. D 15" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Renew</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan. 2, 1917</u>	<u>July 16, 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct. 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

JUL 2 1918

NAME: Bachelor Nettie A (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 730926 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Daniel
 Service: Sgt B 19 Me V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Dec. 30, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>JAN 7 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Lillie J. Bachelor*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *499871*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME NETTIE A BACHELOR.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

730926

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bachelor Nettie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Lavin Bachelor*

Service: *Serg. 100 3 19" 1st. 4th. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept. 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>ADJUTANT</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Bachelor, Willard O* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *185053* ARMY NAVY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt H 2 Mass Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
18		July 29 1920				MAY 21 1924
Remarks: <i>Apr. 26, 1924</i>				Reported MAY 21 1924		
Order dated FEB 21 1925				payable to widow <i>May Bachelor</i>		
				<i>515 Park St., Royal Oak, Mich</i>		

6-8575

NAME: *Rachelor Willard O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185.053* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. H. 2. Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>July 29. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3/30/21*

Transferred from: *JO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *(Rachelor William* 4727 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4/3/20* ARMY INVALID. Law: *July 6, 1907.*

Service: *A. H. 13 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disco</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Correctionville*

Former Roll No. *3370* Home:

6-681

NAME: Willard O. Bachelor Certificate No. 1185.053

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	54
	2				2				2				2				0	4	18
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	
	2				2				2				2				6	4	
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: *See 30 129*

NAME: William Bachelor Certificate No. 112120

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: 7600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: *GROUP 1 Des Moines.*

NAME: **Bachemin Alcee J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1208206** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT**

Service: **Atfer. D 2nd La. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 31 1920	Sept 16 1922				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **July 20 1922** Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1922**

Remarks: **Dissement order dated 3-27-23 payable to Mary Bachemin**

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1923

6-681

NAME: **Sachse Barbara** (3-P. A. 2.) **23140**

Certificate No. **691 404** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT**

Name of Soldier: **Philip**

Service: **P S 89 Ind**

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 Aug 05	8 Feb 10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **10 M S Sturgis Co**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **6/2/19** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **Orig**

6-679

NAME: ALCEE J. BACHEMIN				Certificate No. 1208206			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3 ⁴ / ₆ 280.50	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Tucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>196112</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Beecher* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522 400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Beecher*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Oct April 19, 1908</i>		<i>7 Nov 1901</i>			
			<i>SEP 1918</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2309 Jacob St. Wheeling, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *1104*

NAME: *Beecher, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *031620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Beecher* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>8 Sept 1916</i>		<i>29 June 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13, 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1080 A. J.*

JUL 13 1922 679

NAME: <i>R. L. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>322-116</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Jan 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	10			3	1	
	4	6			4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	6 30			2	6	
	3	8			3	1	
	4	~			4	4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4	4 36	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	7			2	4 36	
	3	7			3	4 38	
	4	7			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	5 58 93	
					1	4 60	
					2	4 60	
					3	4 60	
					4	4 69.67	
					1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	

NAME: <i>Gina M. Baker</i>				Certificate No. <i>63-520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	
	2				2	12	
	3	14 34			3	10	
	4	10 36			4	11	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	14	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	19			3	4 36	
	4	12			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 74.37	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	

NAME: *Bacher, Friederike* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *703604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *81274 1/8*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Aug 5 1914 to 11 15 1918*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf</i>		<i>25 July 18</i>				
Fees: <i>106 A Grade Milwaukee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>11 15 1918</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bacher, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *369598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Musee & 39 000.*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 May 06</i>	<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 23 1921</i>	<i>MAR 1 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>2</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>996 DEC 3-1913</i>				Home:			
<i>ADD 1 1021</i>							

6-681

NAME: Bacher Friederike Certificate No. 70360

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

243.60
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: Henry Bacher Certificate No. 369598

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30.35-50.72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.90	1915.	1		4.90	1919.	1		105	1923.	1		216
	2				2		90		2		4.90		2		105		2		72
	3				3		1.90		3		4.90		3		105		3		72
	4				4				4		90		4		105		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.90	1916.	1		4.90	1920.	1		105	1924.	1		72
	2				2				2		4.90		2		105		2		72
	3				3		10.90		3		4.90		3		105		3		72
	4				4				4		90		4		150		4		72
1909.	1		10.90	1913.	1		4.90	1917.	1		4.90	1921.	1		105	1925.	1		72
	2				2				2		4.90		2		216		2		72
	3		1.90		3		4.90		3		4.90		3		216		3		72
	4				4				4		4.90		4		216		4		72
1910.	1		10.90	1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1		4.90	1922.	1		216	1926.	1		72
	2				2		4.90		2		4.90		2		216		2		72
	3		10.90		3		4.90		3		4.90		3		216		3		72
	4				4		4.90		4		4.90		4		216		4		72

6-681

NAME

Bacher, James A

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

141 384

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt B 38 Iowa Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JAN 7 1923
				Remarks: 200 6 1923			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

2967 Act February 6, 1907.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12	6	July 1908	8 Aug 1908	Reis 15	31	May 1912	
					18	23 June 1912	
					24	23 June 1916	
					30	23 June 1921	17 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
					40	June 23, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MOINES,				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/8/08			
Former Roll No. 1				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JAMES A. BACHER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

441284

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

50

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 13 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 54	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 1 PAID					
4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Rucker, John* (3-P. A. 4.)
Certificate No. *343242* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*
Name of Soldier: *George F. Rucker.*
Service: *Private Troop C 8th Pa. Vol. Cav.*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 *19* *Oct 1889* *8* *Sept 1892*
Fees:
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *5502* Home:
6-689

NAME: *James, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *12512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1877.*
Service: *Co. C 1st Regt. Pa. Cav.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 *19* *Oct 1889* *8* *Sept 1892*
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *11140* Home: *1*
6-681

NAME: <i>John Pacher</i>				Certificate No. <i>3113242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1		
1907.	2	3		1911.	2		
1907.	3	10		1911.	3		
1907.	4	10		1911.	4		
1908.	1	18		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John Pacher</i>				Certificate No. <i>3113242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	13	1911.	1		
1907.	2	16	60	1911.	2		
1907.	3	16	60	1911.	3		
1907.	4	16	60	1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Eacher Joseph

1061137

ARMY INVALID.

Pri 5 34 Hrs. Ltd Mil.

DEAD REPT'D

3758

(3-P. A. 1.)

LAW: 10 1908

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Issue 15 Mar 4-5 OCT 22 1907

Used

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1406/100

DEAD REPT'D
AUG 10 1908

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bucher Josiah

645465

ARMY INVALID.

Rth Co D, 2nd Colorado Vol Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

LAW:

15th of February 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Class 127 Mich 1907 6 Dec 1907

40

JUN 10 1912

18 May 23 1912 Nov 14 1912

Inc.

5

May 1, 1920

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

JUL 23 1914

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Galena Ark Bowie Tex

Former Roll No.

2112

211

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Bucher</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 10 1908				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>12 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4			<i>21.00</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>6.45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2			<i>6.45</i>	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			<i>8.00</i>	2				2				2			
3			GROUP 1	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Joseph Bucher</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>645465</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8/4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18 = 30.40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1460	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>
2				2			<i>2 36</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>4 120</i>
3				3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>4 120</i>
4			<i>1/8 36</i>	4			<i>15 36</i>	4			<i>72</i>	4			<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
2			<i>13 36</i>	2			<i>9 36</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>4 120</i>
3			<i>13 36</i>	3			<i>13 36</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>4 151</i>
4			<i>13 36</i>	4			<i>13 36</i>	4			<i>72</i>	4			<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
2			<i>24 36</i>	2			<i>4 54</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>4 150</i>
3			<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>4 150</i>
4			<i>11 36</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4			<i>90</i>	4			<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
2			<i>10 36</i>	2			<i>4 72</i>	2			<i>90</i>	2			<i>4 150</i>
3			<i>15 36</i>	3			<i>4 72</i>	3			<i>90</i>	3			<i>4 150</i>
4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 72</i>	4			<i>120</i>	4			<i>4 150</i>

NAME: *Sanchez Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) *3531*

Certificate No. *188758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P 889 Ind*

Disability: *Adapted to Gen. & Co. 11/19/19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 27 Aug 88</i>	<i>16 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final pay sent approved to Widow of Gen. C.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sanchez William* (3-P. A. 1.) *198. 2467*

Certificate No. *188758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*

Service: *Lt. Col. 11/19/19*

Disability: *Adapted to Gen. & Co. 11/19/19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>14/07</i>	<i>Feb 28/07</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20 June 19/08</i>	<i>July 28/08</i>					
REISSUE	<i>22 May 23-1912</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Philip Sacher* Certificate No. *288757*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18 61</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *198 William Bacher* Certificate No. *946,389*

Last paid to: *2467* Rate: *~~15~~ 20.22 32* Remarks: *AUT OF MAY 11. 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 10</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 10</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	<i>21 23.30</i>			4	<i>6 10</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 15</i>		1912.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 15</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>5 52.50</i>			3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>67.50</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	<i>84.60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME Bachert, Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402920 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr. G. 104 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 APR 10 1908</u>	<u>13 Oct 08</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: MAR 24 1917 Bureau not filed: SEP 7

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Bachert Flora (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 301480 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt G 104 Pa.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 17. '926 Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Emma Bachert</i>					Certificate No. <i>402,920</i>				
Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i> ✓	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>26</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>36</i> ✓	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i> ✓	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	2	<i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>36</i> ✓	3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME
FLORA BACHERT

Certificate No.
301480

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—
30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bachert, Flora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3011180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 571

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF APRIL 19 1901
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *K & G 1014 Pa*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 12 1891	Sept 14-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1909				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 28-1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920-				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

NAME: *Bachert, Goetz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420,240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. C, 38th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	21 Sept. 1904	26 Jan. 1905				
Rev.	20	15 Mch. 1912	10 Apr. 1912				
Rev.	30	24 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *16 Pearl St. New London Conn.*

Died: *April 2, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: 571 *Flora Bachert* Certificate No. 3011130
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2		36		2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3				3	4	75		3		30		3			
	4				4					4	4				4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	1	22.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8			3	4			3		5		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO ASS. 4

NAME: 2458 *Golz Bachert* Certificate No. 420240
 Last paid to: 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9				3			3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	7				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11	51.90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5	50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

2458 1.56 Canceled

DEAD. GROUP 3

NAME: *Leuchter, Philip* 22. (3-P. A. 1.) 1842
 Certificate No. *31018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *1st 32nd La. 4th Co. 7th (12.600)*
 Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	March 6/07	Oct 16/07		40	JUN 10 1912	
"	17	June 15/12					
	23	Dec 11/13	March 24/13				
	30	Dec 11/18					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *4*
 Died: *Jan 3. 1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 1919*
 Remarks: *Jan 3. 1919*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bachert Philip* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb. 5, 1907.*
 Service: *Gen. and Corp. 5-1 reg 5 La*
 Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	8	18 Apr 905	1 July 905		25	16 May 912	8 July 912
<i>dis</i>	18	8 March 1907	1 Sept 1907				
<i>inc</i>	15	15 Apr 910	26 Apr 1910				

Fees: *27/26/15*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *4*
 Died: *27/26/15* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*
 Remarks: *27/26/15*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 22 Joseph M. Bachert Certificate No. 731,018
 Last paid to: 1842 Rate: 12: 7/40 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	38		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	5	38		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	6	38		4		69		4				4		
1908.	1		38	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	38		2		36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	6	38		3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	6	38		4	9	36		4		69		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36 39 83	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3		69		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		51		4		69		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	INC. 5	61 60	1918.	1		69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2		69		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	69 99 63		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Bachert Philip Bachert Certificate No. 841345
 Last paid to: Rate: 8 15 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	31	24	1911.	1	21	25	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	77		2	11			2		75		2				2		
	3	23			3	25			3		75		3				3		
	4	11/5 5 2 27			4	11/1			4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1	3	36	1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	77		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	14		3	8/15 16 20			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	7	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	23			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	19 43 90			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/2 45			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *David Field (Charles W)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *23103* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *221069 A. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Phrenia* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>11 Feb 90</i>	<i>11 Feb 90</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>March 12 1916</i>	<i>June 20 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>11 Feb 11</i>	<i>11 Feb 11</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>18 FEB 1913</i>	<i>18 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
 Died: *Aug. 17 1920*
 Remarks: *Aug 17 1920*
 Bureau notified: *Aug. 23 1920*
 Former Roll No. *23103* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Bachfield Nancy S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *898682* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Charles W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *2 Lt. Co. C. 69th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 13-1920</i>	<i>Apr 13-1921</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *none*
 Died: *GROUP 2*
 Remarks: *GROUP 2*
 Former Roll No. *898682* Home: *6-679*

NAME: <i>Charles W. Goodfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>17103</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2435 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	44.50	2	60	2	105	2		2	
3		3	1	3	60	3	105	3		3	
4		4	44.5	4	60	4	105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1	1916. 1	60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	1	2	60	2	105	2		2	
3		3	54.5	3	72	3	151.50	3		3	
4		4	11.15	4	72	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 3/4 41.17	1917. 1	72	1921. 1	252	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	72	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	72	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 60	4	72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	60	2	72	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	60	3	91.80	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 60	4	105	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Nancy S. Bachfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>898</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	141.00	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	5 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Bachin Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.006* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Peter.*

Service: *Priv I 2nd New York Veteran Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 8. 1918</i>	<i>March 3. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919 6-679

NAME: *Bachin Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131363* ARMY INVALID. *11. 1918.*
 Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *9 92 Mfr 176*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 14 07</i>	<i>28 Feb 14 07</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>		<i>Nov 8 1914</i>	<i>NOV 28 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>11 July 1910</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *7.50 mthly*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *payable to widow Matilda Bachin
97 Constance St.
Malone, N.Y.*

Died: *Apr. 21, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC - 3 1914
 Home: MAR 23 1919 6-681

NAME: *Matilda Bachina* Certificate No. *863.006*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Peter Bachina* Certificate No. *1131363*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-18-21* Remarks: *APR 7 12 60 TO DATE OF DEATH*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Bachle Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1692263* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt C 86 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES: *78*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>	<i>7 Nov 1909</i>			
<i>Dis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>			
<i>Mc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 14, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1917</i>			
<i>Re</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

No atty

Inc 30: May 1, 1920.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

on date dated 77 Nov 1909.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *BACHLE, ELIZABETH* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *692263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt C 86 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *February 28, 1923*

Reported: *March 17, 1923*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME:

Elizabeth Bachle

Certificate No.

692 263

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 85.50	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 90	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 90	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 90	4	4

NAME

ELIZABETH BACHLE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

692263

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

CHECK
CANCELLED

APRIL

GROUP 1

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Bachler John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS 1917.*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Nebr Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$15 Edgar P. Gaddis pd 8/28/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BACHLI, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **884849** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co. 16th Regt. Neb. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1893</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1905</i>				
<i>6-27-90</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 1907</i>	<i>July 30, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Tokera, Sept. 26, 1907* Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1911**

Remarks: *no payt. made on this* **3-1081 etc.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Bachler</i>					Certificate No. <i>8532</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Go</i>					Rate: <i>Go</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20

6-681

NAME: <i>JOHN BACHLI</i>					Certificate No. <i>884849</i>										
Last paid to: <i>may 4, 1907.</i>					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John C. Cline Certificate No. 84847

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Buchline Certificate No. 91130

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: May 11, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bachly Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 605983 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Caspar Bachly ACT OF MAY 1920

Service: P 9 113 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 2, 1917</u>	<u>May 25, 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1918</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1918

NAME: Bachly Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 605983 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Caspar

Service: P 9 113 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20 Sept 1905</u>	<u>10 Mar 1906</u>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2301

6-679

NAME: Louisa Bachly ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. 605983

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 2, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Louisa Bachly 1092 Certificate No. 605983

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Blackman, Aaron O.* (3-P. A. 1.) *64*
 Certificate No. *804,079.* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD*
 Service: *Pl. L. 1st Cav.* *1912*
 Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 14/07</i>	<i>Inc 25 Jan 31-1913</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 31-1913</i>	<i>Jun 18-1913</i>	
<i>17</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>			
<i>11</i>	<i>Feb. 5/13</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20 1916.* Bureau notified: *21 1918* Check No. *278468* Dated *11/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Blackman, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) *1164*
 Certificate No. *955547* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pl. L. 1st Cav.*
 Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 24 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE 24</i>	<i>JAN 2 - 1914</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 17 1915</i>		
<i>REISSUE 18</i>	<i>MAY 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 21-1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JAN 2 - 1919</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27 1916.* Bureau notified: *37 N.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2337* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

NAME: 64 Aaron E. Bachman Certificate No. 504,019

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 12; #25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	24	10	13	2				2	4		75	2				2			
3				3	8			3	4		75	3				3			
4			36	4	9			4	4		75	4				4			
1			36	1	7	36		1	4		75	1				1			
1908.	2	15	36	2	7	36		2	4		75	2				2			
3	10		36	3	10	36	703	3	1		75	3				3			
4	6		36	4				4			75	4				4			
1			36	1	4	57		1	GROUP 2			1				1			
2	7		36	2	5	718		2				2				2			
3	6		36	3	4	57		3				3				3			
4	6		36	4	4	75		4				4				4			
1	8	36		1		75		1	INC.			1				1			
2	6		36	2		75		2				2				2			
3	8		36	3	4	75		3				3				3			
4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-881

NAME: Edelbert Bachman Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 955,577

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 10 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	13	54 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	16	6	13	2				2	14	72	N.H.	2				2			
3				3				3	15	72	NH	3				3			
4	2	11	36	4	11	36		4	13	72	NH	4				4			
1			36	1				1	14	72	NH	1				1			
1908.	2	4	36	2	14	36		2	10	72	NH	2				2			
3	6		36	3	5	36		3	13	72	NH	3				3			
4	5		36	4	21	36	N.H.	4				4				4			
1	11		36	1	14	36	N.H.	1				1				1			
1909.	2			2	9		N.H.	2				2				2			
3	13		36	3	9		N.H.	3				3				3			
4	11		36	4	18	54	N.H.	4				4				4			
1	15		36	1	11	54	N.H.	1				1				1			
1910.	2	17	36	2	13	54	N.H.	2				2				2			
3	5		36	3	12	54	N.H.	3				3				3			
4	4		36	4	12	54		4				4				4			

6-881

NAME: Buckman - Amanda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 17,703 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Robert Paul Mil Inf 23.27

Service: 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 13, 1913	27.2.13			
		SEPTEMBER 13, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917 DEC 15 1918 6-679

NAME: Bechmen, Amos (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 670,306 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 117th Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6573

Died Nov. 2, 1923 Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: chs

NAME: <u>Amanda Bachman</u>										Certificate No. <u>019703</u>														
Last paid to: <u>L</u>					Rate: <u>22.50</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		36		1915.	1		36		1919.	1		9 4 75		1927.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3					3		36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4					4		36			4		36			4	4	75			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		36		1916.	1		36		1920.	1	4	75			1			
	2					2		36			2	4	36			2					2			
	3					3		36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4					4		4 36			4	4	36			4		75			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4 36		1917.	1				1921.	1	4	75			1			
	2					2		4 36			2	4	60			2	4	75			2			
	3					3		4 36			3	4	60			3	4	75			3			
	4					4		4 36			4	4	60.00			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4 36		1918.	1		4 75		1922.	1	4	75			1			
	2					2		4 36			2	4	75			2	4	75			2			
	3					3		4 36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4		4 36			4					4					4			
GROUP 3 PAID										6-681														

NAME **AMOS BACHMAN**

Certificate No. **670306**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY **4 50**

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST **4 50**

SEPTEMBER **4 50**

OCTOBER **4 50**

NOVEMBER **4 50** CANCELED

DECEMBER **4 50** CANCELED

NAME: *Franklin, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *66666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 8, 1907*
 Service: *10th Army Corps* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-11-1911</i>	<i>12-11-1911</i>			<i>19-25 Jan 1915</i>	<i>13 Apr 1913</i>
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1914</i>			<i>22-25 " 1920</i>	
		<i>15-8-1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>			<i>50 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>250</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Backman, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *5,7608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1900*
 Service: *P-10-10-10* ACT MAY 1, 1900
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 10 1919</i>	<i>Sept 29 1914</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>20 7 13</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>SPW</i>
		<i>19-27 May 12</i>	<i>4 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>inc 72 June 24-1922 JUL 27 1922 c</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 26 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>245-62-1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. C. C. C.</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1907					Certificate No. 10000				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>13.00</i> <i>14 32.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>5 47 55</i>	1919. 1	<i>96</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1				
2		2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>96</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2				
3		3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>96</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>	3				
4		4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>96</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4				
1908. 1	<i>11</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
2	<i>12</i>	2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>96</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2				
3		3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>96</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3				
4		4		4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>150</i>	4		4				
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 38 3</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2				
3		3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3				
4		4	<i>46 50</i>	4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	<i>26</i>	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2				
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3				
4		4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>96</i>	4		4		4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Andrew Bachman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577.608</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-</i>				Rate: <i>19 22 32</i> <i>50</i> <i>72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 96</i> <i>CHECK 10</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 48.93</i>	3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>67 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 94 10</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Bachman, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 314356 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri. 9th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	21 June 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 366 Burket & S. & W. Home. Neb.

6-679

NAME: Bachman, Anna (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 908273 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp Co D 82 Ill Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 21, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 11, 1930

Reported: JUN 10 1930

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Anna Bachman
Certificate No. 314358

Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 8
Rate: 18
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1 GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: ANNA BACHMAN
Certificate No. 908273
Fees 908273

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

St. To K...

NAME: **Bachman Anna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **908273** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Corporal Co. D, 82d Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 21, 1921	Dec. 22, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 3 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Bachman Anna M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **619429** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **P 21 Ill Cav**

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 May 1906	15 Dec 1906			

INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **712** **DEC 8 1916** 6-679

NAME: Anna Bachman				AGE OF ANN: 222 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908273							
Last paid to:				Rate 30				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Anna M. Bachman				212				Certificate No. 619429							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 22 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30				
	3				3		4 75		3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3				3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		5 66.93	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2						
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 60		4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 74.67	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 75		4						
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BACHMAN ANNA M

Certificate No.

619429

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt.. I 1 Ill Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 22, 1923

SEP 1 1923

NAME:

Bachman Anna M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

829612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Brisson L. 48 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

Inch 16 1917

Aug 17 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ANNA M. BACHMAN,
Certificate No.
Fees 619429

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 CANCELLED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Anna M. Bachman

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

— 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 80	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 9/11 55 20	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 46 13	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 GROSS TO AUG.	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME ANNA M BACHMAN

Certificate No.

829612

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Benjamin Bachman

Certificate No.

610224

Last paid to:

10/4/1912-12

Rate:

450 / 2150

Remarks:

38 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 4 114	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 4 114	1916. 1 4 114	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1909. 1 4 114	1913. 1 4 114	1917. 1 4 114	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 114	1929. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1910. 1 4 114	1914. 1 4 114	1918. 1 4 114	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 114	1930. 1 4 114
2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

6-681

NAME: *1 Jackson Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 11, 1900*

Service: *1st Lt 208 Pa Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 21 Aug 1901</i>	<i>10 Mar 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tractman Benjamin L. Dick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pa 28 1-15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>	<i>10 Mar 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Benjamin L. Tractman, 1061548*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *James H. Smith* Certificate No. *11224*

APR 4 1906 Rate: *14* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2				2			
3				3		7		3				3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2				2			
3				3		7		3				3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *James H. Smith* Certificate No. *11228*

Last paid to: *James H. Smith* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

33 1/2 Fundings

GROUP 2

NAME: *Bachman Benjamin P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp A 13 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Com. letter of _____
as to _____

Accd dated Dec 8, 1908
Widow Clara E

Former Roll No. *2150 (2-5)* Home:

NAME: *Bachman, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *497653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H*

Service: *Pt I, 48th N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Jan 4, 1926 - 5 P.M.*

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Benjamin R Bachman</i>				332				Certificate No. <i>989905</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1920</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/13	2620		2				2				2				2		
	3		AMP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	JHT		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	EBS	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/22	1320 Pd wd		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		Died	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		orted		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CATHERINE BACHMAN,
 Certificate No. 497653
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

NAME: *Bachman, Catharine T M* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705935* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin V. B.*

Service: *1st Lt B & Capt E 107 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 4, 1923</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12, 1928* Bureau notified: *Dec 15, 1928* Check No. *577510* Dated *Dec 15, 1928* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Bachman, Catharine T M* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. *705935* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Martin V. B.*

Service *1st Lt B & Capt E 107 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1923				

Died *Nov. 12, 1928*

Reported *1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *William H. Bachman*
Last paid to: *111*
Rate: *111*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Certificate No. *5319*
744.121

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
						4																	

46
GROUP

6-681

NAME: **CATHARINE T M BACHMAN**
Certificate No. **705935**
Fees **705935**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												

NAME: *Bachman, Catherine E. M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *05935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Martin E. Bachman*
 Service: *1st Lt. Capt. E. 107th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 15 1910	JUN 20 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.	
REISSUE	20	MAY 27 1912	JUN 11 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bachman, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *497,653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *7th S. 48 N.Y. S.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Feb. 1904	9 Aug 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Catherine F. M. Bachman Act of May 1, 1920 Civil War. Certificate No. 715 935

Last paid to: Rate 20 30 Remarks: Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	2	60	1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	00		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3		60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	11			1	4	60		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/10 36 3		1916.	2	4	00	1920.	2		10 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	10 60			3	4	60		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 60			4		60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4 60			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4 60			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

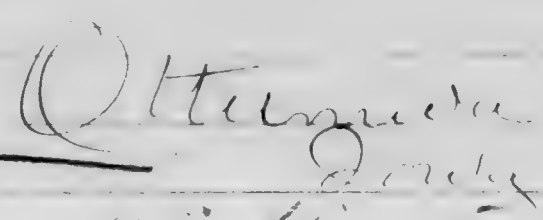
NAME: Catherine Bachman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 247,653

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36 ✓		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3	4 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30	
	4				4	4 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	
	1				1	6 36 ✓			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1 4 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36 ✓		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2 4 30	
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4	6 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4 36 ✓			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36 ✓		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Bachman Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>22320</u>		1575	
ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW	
Service: <u>Inf 247 2nd Div</u>		Special Act.	
Disability: <u>1</u>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		26 Feb 1907	18 March 1907
		Died Aug 22 1911	
		Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb 7 1911	
		Payable to <u>Wm H. Bachman</u>	
		<u>if not paid to him</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
 <u>Wm H. Bachman</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1-162</u>		Home: <u>117 1/2 E 10th St</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Bachman, Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>474, G33</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <u>Musc Band 14 Ill V Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 13 1923	Jan 17 1924			

Died: <u>Sept 11 1926</u>		Reported: <u>2</u>	
Remarks: <u>Letter to Family 9/22-26.</u>			

6-6572

NAME: *Bachman, Clara E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2736** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441 0 11* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Infantry, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24 R. 392.4 - 18 11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachman, Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669183* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin P.*

Service: *Corp A 13 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dwight D.</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1915* Bureau *JUL 28 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8011836 Dated JUL 4, 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: *John J. ...*

Last paid to: *...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~44/2~~ *3250*

Certificate No. *474033*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/6</i>	<i>10</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>6750</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>6750</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4/23</i>	<i>11/43</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		<i>6750</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>	1918.	1		<i>6750</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6750</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clara E Bachman*

Last paid to: *...*

634

Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *669183*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 N. D. E</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 HEO</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 CG</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/22</i>	<i>2053</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>...</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>...</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>AM</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bachman, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.) **419**

Certificate No. 262,258 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CITIZEN WAR~~ **SPECIAL ACT**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. 381 (Pa.)
 Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	44	Apr 12/05.	July 13/05.	20	Dec 5 1914	Jan 22 1915	
"	17	Jan. 12/10.	Feb. 21/10.	24	Oct 13 1917	W	
				26	JUN. 10 1918		
				Reis	36	July 2. 1918	Aug 10. 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1921 Bureau notified: 1. 25 1921

Remarks: FROM THE PHILADELPHIA

Former Roll No. 28 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bachman, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.) **420**

Certificate No. 654,455 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**

Service: Pl. 381 (Pa.)
 Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	Nov 1/07.	Nov 2/07				
INCREASE	20	May 16/10	June 11/10				
REISSUE	22	May 17/12	July 25/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 12/27/14 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

Last paid to:

119

Rate:

SPECIAL-ACT.

ACTING MAY 1, 1928

Remarks: 19 Lockwood Co. & 2

~~perfectly-law~~

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to:

420

Rate :

Remarks:

Certificate No.

65495'

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	1 675	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6			2	GROSS 2			2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3				3	
		4	2 3 12			4	8			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	6 15			2	7 60			2				2				2	
		3	8 15			3	14 60			3				3				3	
		4	6 15			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 15			1	4 67 50			1				1				1	
1909.		2	6 15	1913.		2	67 50	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	7 15			3	4 67 50			3				3				3	
		4	6 15			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 45			1	4 67 50			1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 15	1914.		2	67 50	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	5 20			3	4 67 50			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 67 50			4				4				4	

NAME: Bachman, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950 909 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: 11 Ind. Batty 1st Div. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	10 Dec 1905	10 Dec 1905	Inc	30	18 Dec 1911	30 Dec 1911
Inc	12	31 Dec 1906	31 Dec 1906	Reissue	30	16 Jan 1912	22 Jan 1912
Inc	15	26 Dec 1907	26 Dec 1907	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: 80

Transferred from: 11 Ind. Batty 1st Div.

Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920

Died: July 11, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: BACHMAN, EDWIN I. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Regt 1st Lt. 2 30 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	14	Feb 1907	14 Mar 1907				
20	21	July 1907	July 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 578 Leighton Ave. Anniston Ala

Died: Aug 5, 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died: 5 Aug 1915 Buried: 24 Nov 1915

Home: Levenia R. Bachman 528 Leighton Ave Anniston Ala

DEC 22 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Bachman Samuel Bachman Certificate No. 980909

Last paid to: 907-10 Rate: 15 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4.30	1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2		45		2				2		90		2		4 120		2		
	3		5.30		3				3		90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		479	1916.	1			1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 10		2		90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		89		3		4		3		4 14		3		
	4				4		10		4		90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4		3		90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4		4		90		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		128		4				4		

NAME: EDWIN I. BACHMAN Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 526641

Last paid to: 4 Mo 1907 @ 12 Rate: 30. Remarks: 12/15/1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25 2-	1911.	1		8	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4 15.5		2		6		2		90		2				2		
	3		4		3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4		DEAD		4				4		
1908.	1		4 15.5	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		12/15/1902	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11		2		6		2		W		2				2		
	3		4 52.17		3		10		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4		14 100		4		FEB 5		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		74		2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bachman, Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 208th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug. 9th 1898</i>	<i>Dec. 1st 1898</i>				
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>Mar. 8th 1901</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>8 Feb. 6th 1901</i>	<i>Oct. 28th 1901</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>12 Mar. 27th 1907</i>	<i>Apr. 20th 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

PHILADELPHIA, PA. DEC 23 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachman Elias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 208th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>MAY 19 1912</i>	<i>JUN 27 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>19 Mch 30-1916</i>	<i>Apr 15-1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22nd Mch 30-1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 27 1916

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Elias Bachman Act of June 27, 1880 Certificate No. 973 107

Last paid to: NOV 4 1911 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 H.H.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: ELIAS BACHMAN, Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 973 107

Last paid to: 973 107 Rate: 12 50 JUN 4 1912 12 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2	2	2 5 50 92	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 46 50 H.H.	3 4 57	3 4 16 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 30 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 57	1	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Paym	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 46 50	3 4 93 40	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 TO JUN 4 1927	4	4

6-681

NAME: *William C. Miller* (3-P. A. 1.) 609

Certificate No. *1143107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 9, 93	Dec 1, 98				
Suppl.	8	Feb 6, 01	Feb 6, 01				
INCREASE	15	Mar 1, 07	Apr 1, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachman, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *267745* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt Co. C. 1st Inds. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	15	May 1884	18 Apr 1890

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1918* Bureau: *FEB 15 1918* Check No. *6071329* Dated *Feb 14, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* *Jan 8 1918* *Reimbursement order dated Jan 16-19* *Hand J. Lawrie*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elias Bachman</i>				Certificate No. <i>973.107</i>			
Last paid to: <i>609</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bachman</i>				Certificate No. <i>267745</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$20 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bachman, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *035,266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. 129 Pa. I. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>			
	<i>1</i>	<i>APR 15 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 9, 1917				
Fee	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/18-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* Check No *6089653* Dated *Feb 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bachman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *947434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt I 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 6 1924</i>	<i>Apr 7 1924</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *May 29, 1930.*

Re: *JUN 12 1930*

Remarks:

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bachman</i>					Certificate No. <i>947434</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>8</i> 20				
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36 ✓		1915. 1	58	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 5		2 1 33		2		2	
3		3 5		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 6		4 4 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1 13 36 ✓		1 4 36		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 5 36 ✓		3 4 36		3		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4		4	
1909. 1		1 36		1 4 60		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2		2	
3	36	3 4 36		3 4 60		3		3	
4	11 36	4 4 36		4 4 64.67		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1 36		1 4 75		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	36	2 36		2 4 36		2		2	
3	11 36	3 36		3 36		3		3	
4	10 36	4 4 36		4 36		4		4	

NAME	Elizabeth Bachman					Act May 23, 1928						
Certificate No.	947434					77 OF MAY 1, 1920						
For	\$10 William A Symonds											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	fee 19-18	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Buchanan, Emma 503

Certificate No. 610481 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: 1st Regt Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Jan 13-1906	Jan 16-1906			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 198 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buchanan Elizabeth B. 551^a

Certificate No. 729992 Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. B. Ma Com Sgt. 47. Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 12	30	Aug. 1911	30 Sep. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Albany Ia. 119-M. 5 St.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 503 Emma Bachman Certificate No. 6104781

Last paid to: NOV 4 1900 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: 1900 12 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.13		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Bachman Certificate No. 729992

Last paid to: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	11-6	1360		4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bachman Ernestina

Certificate No.
669846

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
CharlesService
Capt A 16 & I 12 Ky V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died
Reported
Remarks:

Jan - 29 - 1924

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

669846

ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles Bachman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt A 16 & I 12 Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 12	6	July 1908	14 Dec 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ERNESTINA BACHMAN.

Certificate No.

669846

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Ernestina Bachman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

669846

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Bachman Eva*

Certificate No. *31473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pt E. 187 M.V.*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1717 Apr 91</i>	<i>14 Nov 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *3 Oct. 08. BUFFALO*

Died: *3 Oct. 08.* Bureau notified: *21 Oct. 08. John Bachman Buffalo, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Bachman, George*

Certificate No. *935323* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Service *Sgt A 82 Ill Vol Inf & Sgt G 24 V R C*

Disability

0-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 25, 1921</i>				<i>23 1924</i>

Remarks: *Jan 23 1924*

NAME: Bachman George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935 323 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 82 Dec Vol Inf & Sgt G 24 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mch 1907	28 Dec 1907	Reis	30	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1912
Inc	20	11 Sept 1911	26 Sept 1911	Inc	40	10 1918	
Fees:				Inc 72 Mch 25 1921 JUN 1 1921			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3299 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bachman George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208 225 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	April 25, 1921	Feb. 3, 1923	* Rates based on ag. to remain in effect.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* Reissue to correct date</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 3 1923</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George Bachman

1350 a

Certificate No. _____

935 323

Let paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) + 5 20 30 40

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120		2	4	79
	3				3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	10/12	4883		4	4			4				4	4	
1908.	1	2/1	2970	1912.	1				1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	NDD		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8	JHT		3				3	4			3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	10/15	10467		4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	NDD		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	6	ABW	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	5	N. D. B.		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	6	AMF	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

NAME: John R. Korman

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1000

Last paid to:

Rate:

1715

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Backman George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *428.663* ARMY INVALID. *23.830*
 Service: *Co-G-63 4th Cavalry 112-05-173-8-MRC* *11, 1912*
 Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
S.	<i>12</i>	<i>3 March 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
INC	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct 11</i>	<i>3 Nov 11</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>1920</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>28 March 13</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 April 16</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1331-02* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Backman Gertrude S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *113.289* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Reuben*
 Service: *Co. A. 9th W. of H. (Inf.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1921</i>	<i>May 5, 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *3-1081-D. JAN 25 1923*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Simon P. Y. 3* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *72803*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: *30 40 50 2 2 3 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	72	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	86 80	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	49 50 70	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to W.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Pay to W.
1909. 3	11 30	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Alfredo S. Sachman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *715 289*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30 CHECK CANCE	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 16	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 00 B.	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	40 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME **Bachman, Griffis**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **210,789**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Corp G 81 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Dec 5, 1923		JAN 5 1924
				Remarks:		

NAME: Bachman, Griffis				34-A. (3-P. A. 1.) 937			
Certificate No. 210,789				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: Corp G 81 Pa Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 19/07	May 2/07		35	Nov. 23/09	Dec. 3/09
REISSUE	20	Nov. 23/09	Dec. 3/09	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	May 20/12	Aug. 19/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Re can notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME GRIFFIS BACHMAN

Certificate No.

210789

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 50~~ CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

34-a Griffis-Bachman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

210,789

Last paid to:

937

Rate:

~~15.20~~ 35.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60		1915.	1	72		1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/7	7.50		2	60			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	60			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	60			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	60		1916.	1	72		1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	60	987		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	60			3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo		4		
	1	5	45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		Paye		1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	72		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	56.83		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	72		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4		105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bachman Hanna* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *10080* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Frederick F. Bachman*

Service: *2nd Vermont Inf. Vermont*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Bachman, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1725977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Sammond*

Service: *P.O. 27 Apr 8 & 28 3.21 Apr 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>			

Fees: *102-A. Board.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 9 1921*

Remarks: *Forfeiture of title under Act Aug. 7, 1882*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	15	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	5	36		1		36		1		36		1		36		1		
1910.	2	1	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Bachman, Hannah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641,217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co. 28 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan 08</i>	<i>6 Apr 08</i>			
	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bachman, Harrison alias Harrison Linn* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6,887* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Corp, Troop H. 10" U. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1917</i>				

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912, Penl. ctf. 106113.5

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Inv. Ctf. #1061135, Act May 11, 1912*
Name changed from Harrison Bachman alias Harrison Linn.
Service changed from Co D 123 US C Inf

Former Roll No. *JAN 5-0918* Home: *WA 6/26/18* 6-681

NAME: Dannal L Bachman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 64727
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 30 8 12 55 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4		48.73		4	4	90		4		
	1	1	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Harrison Bachman Certificate No. 6887
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1917 Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS
@ \$16.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/16	36 wrt		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	60 WE	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	60 WE		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	60 WE		4				4		

NAME: *1 Buckman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1920*

Service: *Pvt A 208 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>176 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *OCT 20 1910* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176 17* Home:

6-681

NAME: *3adman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13227 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. C 6th Ca. 1st Div. 2nd Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>				

Reis 2 1/2 15 July 1912

Fees: *27 22 Dec 1913 12 May 1913*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1918 - 57, 108' - 4/4-18 chx canceled 11/9.18. G-2-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1277-15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry J. Smith* Certificate No. *701491*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
GROUP 1									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>2 20</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>0</i>	4		4		4		4	
PITTSBURGH									

6-681

NAME: *John C. Berman* Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1019*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *38* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
GROUP 3									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>25 12¹³</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>30</i>	4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>81</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>45</i>	1916. 1	<i>81</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>81</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>81</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>45</i>	1917. 1	<i>81</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>8 40</i>	2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>81</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 45</i>	4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>81</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1	<i>81</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>81</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>81</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>81</i>	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Michael J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106 18* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *3rd ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 May 1911</i>					
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *UNIONVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/13/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. 11/13/14 ... 31/16*

Former Roll No. *1213* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pachman Jacob* 43165-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422139* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *C 42 2nd. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes following typhoid fever and res. loss of sight of left eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis Inc 14</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>25 June 1895</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>7 Oct 08</i>	<i>16 Jan 09</i>				
		<i>23 Mar 1910</i>	<i>7 April 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to ...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wm. J. ...* Certificate No. *1054182*

Last paid to: *12-4-1911* Rate: *28-30* Remarks: *NOT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>838</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>58-</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>7</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>W</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GR</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>21</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Pachman* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *422139*

Last paid to: *14 17* Rate: *14 17* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/2</i>		MILWAUKEE				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>GRCUE</i>	<i>1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>2/3 48 70</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 77</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bachman, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

516 925

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 8 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	July 2 1918	Aug 7 1918				
	72	Aug 25, 1920	Nov 25 1920				
*Reis	72	May 1 1920	July 24 1923				

Remarks: *Feb 26 1924*
ck
 *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Wied 6-26-24

payable to Elizabeth Bachman, Georgetown

NAME:

Bachman, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

516 925

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt I 8 Ill Inf

Disability:

Ch diarr and dis of section

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	13 Apr 1908	28 Apr 1908				
Inc	50	JUL 2 1918	Aug 7, 1918				
Inc	72	Aug 25 1920	Nov 25 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

126

Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB BACHMAN

Certificate No. 516925

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72

MARCH 4 72

APRIL 4 18 55 20

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: Jacob Bachman				601				Certificate No. 516925			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30, 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3		3	12	3	4 90	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1	90	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	150	4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: *Bachman Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113329* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Musen E & Co Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Disability: *July 15/11* *SEP 21 1911* *Bureau Card 9/24/11*

Remarks: *see 2 to cut off chips on ...*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bachman Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197885* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Wagoner* *Co. 14 Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Disability:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 41322* Home: *Discharged*

NAME: <i>2. Ernest Bachman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1199885</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	26.80	Ending	4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		0 36	1912.	2	GR	2 2		2			1920.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1		0 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1. Jacob Bachman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1199885</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	
	2				2				2				2	24	12 DH
	3				3				3				3	14	12 DH
	4				4				4				4	8	12 DH
	1				1				1				1	9	12 DH
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	8	12 DH
	3				3				3				3	12	12 DH
	4				4				4				4	12	12 DH
	1				1				1				1	12	12 DH
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	9	36 DH
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bachman, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1207740	ARMY INVALID.		Law: NE 5, 1920
Service: Sgt. CO. H 2nd Reg Penn. Inf.			
Disability: -----			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr 4, 1922	Sept 5, 1922
Fees: None			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: SEP 12 1922 6-681	

NAME: BACHMAN, JAMES W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 831497	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt I 184 Pa			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		6-0572	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died July 14, 1923 Reported Aug 16, 1923 Remarks: <i>Jeff</i>	

NAME: JACOB BACHMAN										Certificate No. 1207740													
Last paid to:				Rate 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME JAMES W. BACHMAN,		Certificate No. 831497		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>James D. ...</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>831197</i>			
MAY 4 1908				Rate: <i>10 2/3</i> 12 1/2 50			
				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 50	
2		2 6 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 50	
3		3 7 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 50	
4		4 7 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 50	
2	<i>26 260</i>	2 7 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 50	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3 7 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 50	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4 7 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 50	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1 7 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 50	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2 4 46 50		2 4 51		2 4 50	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 50	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4 4 46 50		4 4 57		4 4 50	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 50	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 50	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4 46 50		3 4 80 40		3 4 50	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4 46 50		4 96		4 4 50	

NAME: <i>Jane Bachman</i>				Certificate No. <i>304 631</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 6 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	

NAME: **160 Jennie Bachman** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. **273318**

Last paid to: **NOVEMBER 1908** Rate: **20 25** Remarks: **CIL**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	60		4		60		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	00	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	60		4		60		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2		60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4		60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2		60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **JOHANNA BACHMAN** INDIAN

Certificate No. **10261**

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124											
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4											
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4											
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4											
MAY		4	4	4	4	304											
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4											
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4											

CHECK

NAME: *Bachman Johanne* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *11.261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917* INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt. 1st. Inf. 11. S. Army Northern Cheyenne Sioux*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Campaign.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>10 Yr.</i>	<i>Jun 30, 1922</i>	<i>July 7, 1922</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Bachman John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. 4. 3. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26-'16</i>	<i>Jul. 26-'17</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Dec. 6-'17</i>					
<i>40</i>		<i>June 10-'18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *10/13/22* *Amelia. Schwartz* *NOV 1 1922* *8/6* 6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna Bachman</i>				Certificate No. <i>10,261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>10,261</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John L. Bachman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Bachman, John F.* 362. (3-P. A. 1.) 1602

Certificate No. *549216* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. 148" Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>Apr. 22/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 15709 - CR* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *John F. Bachman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Plt A 1 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 Nov 1903</i>	<i>17 Feb 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11447*

Home:

NAME: 362 John F. Bachman Certificate No. 549,216

Last paid to: 1602 Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT OF

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		34.93		2				2				2				2		
	3		3.43		3				3				3				3		
	4		5.36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5.36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		5.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5.36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5.36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5.36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9.16.80		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-15-09
Widow Mary
Accred Order 1-28-10.

NAME: 101 R. L. L. Certificate No. 114142

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9.30		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.30		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: *Bachman John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6-6-2*

Service: *1st U.S. Ind. Cav.*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 15</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1911</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1912</i>				
		<i>Mary E. Bachman. U.S.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home: *Yeagerstown, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Bachman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8224*

Service: *Sgt 36.7 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 16, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1922* Bureau notified: *Jan 29 1922*

Remarks: *Dis Jan 29 1922*

Accrued order issued: *Johanna Bachman* *657 E. 126 St*

Former Roll No. *MA.* Home: *Cleveland, Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: *John P. Bachman*

Certificate No. *61113*

Last paid to: *11-12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>26 560</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Joseph Bachman*

Certificate No. *8224*

Last paid to: *11-12* Rate: *20* Remarks: *RS*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1/4 240.</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

578358

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

15

Service of Soldier:

Co. H 105 Pa

Guardian:

The Lancaster Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 Dec 19-1903

Aug 22-1904

Earl E

Dec 2-1903

Mar 1-1910

12 Apr 19-1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31

6-678

NAME:

Bachman Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

593472

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1900.

Service:

Co. B 1st A Ky & L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12

17 July 90

10 June 91

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2707

Home:

D. H.

6-681

NAME: **15** *Cornin Bachman* Certificate No. **5-8358**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		16 13 07		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Endg.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 07 2		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Bachman* **DEC** Certificate No. **5-93472**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: **5 12 40 D.H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		0 30 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		23 00 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bachman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*
 Service: *P 20 1 La Sol Dr* ACT FEBRUARY 11 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>522</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>SEP 24 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Apr 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1922* Order dated: *OCT 11 1922*

Remarks: *May 11 1922*
211 East Washington St.
Springfield, Illinois

Former Roll No. *5506, 251* Home: *OCT 23 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Bachman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *0050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37.250*

Service: *Re-Enlistment*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5705-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Bachman 2226 Certificate No. 939310

Last paid for: 4000/90708(ag) Rate: 12 15 24 27 Remarks: 53 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	6450	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3						114		3				3		
	4		11/1 2899		4		46450		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHI	1912.	1	8	A.M.	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	C.G.		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB	1913.	3	10	NDB	1917.	3	4		1921.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1914.	1	4	LBL	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	4	6450		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	NDB	1915.	3			1919.	3	4	81	1923.	3		216		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	6	MLM	1916.	1		6450	1920.	1	4	81	1924.	1	4	216	1928.	1		
	2	4/7	4350	1917.	2	4	6450	1921.	2	4			2	4	216		2		
	3	7	N.D.B.	1918.	3		6450	1922.	3			1925.	3				3		
	4			1919.	4	4	6450	1923.	4	4	17250	1926.	4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: Joseph Bachman Certificate No. 939310

Last paid for: 5-25 Rate: 12 15 24 27 Remarks: 53 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bachman Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *630539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3867*
 Service: *Pri. Batty. D. 3 N. Y. L. A.* ~~ACT FEB. 28, 1907~~
 Disability: *1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1918</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1914</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1916</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1927</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Dec 6 9 3</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *May 1, 1920*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: *Bachman Levenia R* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *800236* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier *Edwin I*
 Service *2nd and 1st Lt I 33 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Jan. 23*
 Reported: *FEB 3 1928*
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: Joseph J. Bachman
Certificate No. 630539

Last Paid To: Rate: 14 16 20
Remarks: 80 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	94 67	1923.	1	4	100								
	2				2	10	36		2				2	4	105		2	4	50								
	3				3	10	36		3		48		3		105		3	4	50								
	4				4	7	36		4		48		4	4	105		4	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50								
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2				2	4	50								
	3				3	8	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	50								
	4				4	7	36		4		48		4	4	150												
	1	26	93		1				1	5	57 73		1	4	150												
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2										
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3										
	4	11	30		4				4	4	60		4	4	150												
	1	8	36		1				1				1	4	150												
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2										
	3				3	4	42		3				3	4	150		3										
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4	4	98																

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: LEVENIA R BACHMAN
Certificate No. 800236
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 30

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bachman Lavernia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *800.236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Name of Soldier: *Edwin D.*
Service: *2nd Inf 1st Lt. I. 33 2nd Div.*
75- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Aug 12 *Aug 9. 15* *Nov 24. 15* *Inc 30* *May 1, 1920*
INC. 20 *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*
INC. 25 *OCTOBER 8, 1917*
No fee.
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Anniston Ala 528 Leighton Ala
Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1915* *OCT 10 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Bachman Louis* 13841 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *717,393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
Service: *Pri - 29 Batty and 32 Batty - N. Y. Vol. Lt. Art.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15 *15 Apr. 907* *15 Dec. 907*
Reis 24 *15 May 1913* *30 June 1913*
Fees:
Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:
Died: *7/24/13* Bureau notified: *8/7/13*
Remarks:
Vancouver Wash
Former Roll No. *388* *13 - 28,111 - 2112 -* Home:
6-681

NAME:

Levernia R. Bachman

Certificate No.

800.236

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20.**30*

Remarks:

1907-1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Louis Bachman

Certificate No.

717,393

Last paid to:

@ 10 to Dec 1907

Rate:

15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Bachman, Lynch A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	852426	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Hiram W .			
Service		2d Lt B 3 Ills Cav			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			ENDING
Died		Aug. 26. 1928			
Reported		SEP 20 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Bachman Lynch A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	852426	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		Hiram W		SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service:		2 Lt. B. 3rd. Ill. Cav		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12	12	Oct 19-1916	26		
Oct 25	25	Oct 6-1917	Sept 9-1918		
Inc 30	30	May 1. 1920			
Joseph H. Hunter				10 00	10/2.18
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME LYNCH A BACHMAN

Certificate No. 852426

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Lynch A. Bachman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

852426

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: *Bachman, Mahalah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52444* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **849**

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Co. G 175 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 9-1903</i>	<i>May 11-1904</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *8* *PM* Bureau notified: *Oct 12 1901*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *286* 6-679

NAME: *Bachman, Margie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *271076* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin Bachman*

Service: *Co. G 174 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>13 June 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1910** Form 3-11-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *945* 6-679

NAME: 849 Mahalah Backman				Certificate No. 57211111			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: 12-1-1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: Margie E. Backman				Certificate No. 271036			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	15			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: Bachman, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296.117 : **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **918**

Name of Soldier: Jacob ACT OF APRIL 9, 1908

Service: Co. K 66th Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 29-1890	Jul 2-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/12 P.M. Bureau notified: 21 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 6-679

NAME: Bachman, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466273 : **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Charles F. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: Pr. A. 186 NY 39 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1899**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>826 Mch 97</u>	<u>16 July 98</u>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Bachman, Maria L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319044 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 934

Name of Soldier: Abraham ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Co K 129 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Rev 17-1890	Dec 28-1891			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 130111 P.M. Bureau notified: 130111

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 440 6-679

NAME: Bachman, Martin V. 13 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588828 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 1st 13th Capt E 107 reg. 2. Inf

Disability: 130111

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		10 Feb 06	2 Mar 06	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1910 Bureau notified: 130111

Remarks: UIC 11 June 10 payable to widow Catherine M. Bachman JUL 20 1910

Former Roll No. 4259 Home: 617-7th St. N.E. Wash D.C. 6-681

NAME: 934				7 Maria L. Bachman				Certificate No. 319-0444											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1906											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Martin V. B. Bachman				Certificate No. 388878															
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 30				SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Paid this Catherine P. M. 800 8/1/10. Surrendered

NAME: Bachman, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 695.863 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 973-K

Name of Soldier: John F. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Co. 8, 48th Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 30/09	Jan. 28/10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: March 22 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bachman Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758782 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DECEASED

Name of Soldier: William H. Bachman Act of April 19, 1908.

Service: Co. 33 N.Y. Inf. & Corp 103 N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar. 25, 1913	MAY 22 1913			

Fee: 10 cups A A Mar Baker 7/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 20 1916 Bureau notified: June 20 1916

Remarks: check No. 181857 Dated 4 June 1916

Died Apr. 18, 1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV 4 1916


payable to George M. Bachman 1103 Cypress Ave, Sacramento, Calif.

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 NOV 8 1916

6-679

NAME: 973-K Mary Bachman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 095,863

Last paid to: Rate:  Remarks: H. H. Brownmiller, \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3		36		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4		36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	1360	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: MARY A BACHMAN

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758782 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/4/17	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	27 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

Bachman, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

920754

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt D 1 La. Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	MAY 1, 1920	
Orig.	30	Apr. 10, 1922	Oct. 11, 1922
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-5574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

BACHMAN, MARY A.

Certificate No.

920,754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pvt. Co.D, 1st. Regt., Louisiana Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 10, 1922	Oct. 11, 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1922

6-579

NAME

MARY A BACHMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

920754

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-5574

CANCELED

NAME:

MARY A. BACHMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

920,754

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Bachman, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John P. Bachman*

Service: *Bot. 21 2nd. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>13 Dec 1911</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Yeagertown, Pa* 6-679

NAME: *Bachman Melvina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* *130 Keyes Ave. Watertown. N.Y.*

Service: *P2 S. 10 NY 1 HA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>6 Apr 91</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13* Bureau notified: *15 Apr 13*

Remarks:

Check No. *726111* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Bachman</u>										Certificate No. <u>755310</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>26 20 40</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>1 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>11</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>11</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Melvinia Bachman</u>										Certificate No. <u>287941</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8 12</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>44</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>18</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>10</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>24</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2		<u>26</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>34</u>		3		<u>11</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>36</u>		4		<u>22</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>2</u>		2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/5</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>18</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>13</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

Bachman Myndus

Certificate No.

991 948

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1940

Service

Pt H 153 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE _____

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Dietl

Remarks:

Reported

rted **JAN 28 1961**

July 5, 1926 membership order dated JUNE 17 1926
payable to J. H. C. Co., Boston, Mass.

NAME:

Certificate No. _____

Service:

Disability :

ARMY INVALID.

Law

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT-FEB.-6.-1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1890		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE: _____

CLASS.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1900			
Jan 1	Balance		100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	101.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	102.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	103.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	104.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	105.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	106.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	107.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	108.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	109.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	110.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	111.00
1901			
Jan 1	Interest	1.00	112.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	113.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	114.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	115.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	116.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	117.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	118.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	119.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	120.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	121.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	122.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	123.00
1902			
Jan 1	Interest	1.00	124.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	125.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	126.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	127.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	128.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	129.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	130.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	131.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	132.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	133.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	134.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	135.00
1903			
Jan 1	Interest	1.00	136.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	137.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	138.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	139.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	140.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	141.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	142.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	143.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	144.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	145.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	146.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	147.00
1904			
Jan 1	Interest	1.00	148.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	149.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	150.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	151.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	152.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	153.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	154.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	155.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	156.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	157.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	158.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	159.00
1905			
Jan 1	Interest	1.00	160.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	161.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	162.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	163.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	164.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	165.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	166.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	167.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	168.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	169.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	170.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	171.00
1906			
Jan 1	Interest	1.00	172.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00	173.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00	174.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00	175.00
May 1	Interest	1.00	176.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00	177.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00	178.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00	179.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00	180.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00	181.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00	182.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00	183.00
1907			
Jan 1			

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT _____

THE JOURNAL OF THE

Fees:

Transferred from :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home :

6-681

NAME MYNDUS BACHMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 991948

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72 18 72
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELED REIMBURSEMENT.
DEAD

NAME: Myndus Bachman					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Certificate No. 991948				
Rate: 72					Remarks: 32-461-FEB-6-1907				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2				
3	3	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3				
4	4	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2				
3 14	3	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3				
4	4	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4				
1	1 32	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
1909. 2 14	1913. 2	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	1929. 2				
3	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3				
4	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4				
1	1 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1				
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	1930. 2				
3 9	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 150	3	3				
4	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4				

NAME: *Norman E. Bachman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *1912*

Disability: *1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 17</i>				
<i>Inc 205</i>		<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>8 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis. 224</i>		<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to: *4100 Harrison Ave, Station L, Cincinnati Ohio*

Died: *April 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1918*

Remarks: *Apr 1 18*

Former Roll No. *3238-02* Home: *Ohio*

NAME: *Bachman, Norman E* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *204 270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 50 N Y V E*

Disability: *1920*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Remarks: *50 1920*

NAME: <u>Norman E. Bachman</u>					Certificate No. <u>700,032</u>														
Last paid to: <u>0-</u>			Rate <u>22.50</u>			Remarks: <u>-2-20</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		46.75		2				2		
	3	10	29.67		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1		12.50	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		80		2		67.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		11.15	1913.	1		22.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3		67.50		3		67.50		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		67.50		2		67.50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	67.50		4		1221.40		4				4		

6-681

NAME NORMAN E BACHMAN

Certificate No.

204270

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: *Bachman Norman E.* 1920 *2-03* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *204 2-0.* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *P. R. 50" 10. 11. 12.* 22. 807.
 Disability: *Rheumatism dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>19 May '09</i>	<i>22 June '09</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1919</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: */*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2583 A.F.* Home: *2371* 6-881

NAME: *Bachman Norman E.* 2583 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *204 2-0.* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *P. R. 50" 10. 11. 12.* 15. 334.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>19 May '07</i>	<i>18 Feb. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis & Co. 22-2-13*

Former Roll No. *2144 04* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Norman E. Bachman* Certificate No. *204.270*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *June 09 @ 12* Rate: *84 - 140 50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	18	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4				4		

NAME: *Norman E. Bachman* Certificate No. *204.270*

Last paid to: *5-12* Rate: *5-12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bachman Phebe
Certificate No. 854302

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nicolaus

Service

Pt K 106 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 6, 1926

FEB 18 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

854302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

OF MAY 1, 1920
~~APRIL 15th 1920~~

Name of Soldier:

Nicolaus

Service:

Pri. No. 106 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 25		June 8-1918	Nov 14 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GR 5023

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1918

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

FREDERICK BACHMAN

Fees

854302

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME

Frederick Bachman

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854302

Last paid to:

Rate:

45-30

Remarks:

AT RILE 1906-1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 80	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: *Bachman Ben* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27-13 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 6-1567

Service: *Int. Co. 2nd Regt. 7th Div. 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5-12</i>	<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 13 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 7 1920</i>	<i>1920</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Inc*

Died: *Sept 5 1921 3-1081 (L)* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1921*

Remarks: *103 Howard St*

Accrued order dated MAY 5 1922

widow Gertrude S. Bachman

Former Roll No. *41915* MAY 12 1922 ORIGINAL Home: *2489* 6-681

NAME: *Bachman Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.) *82243*

Certificate No. *714524* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri & 42 Mis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 to JWD Devillbless*

At Shrimp St

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/17 (letter)* Bureau notified: *1917 Pens of Fed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bertha Bachman*Certificate No. *744259*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~100~~ *100* ~~1732~~ *50*

RECEIVED MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4	<i>1/3/08</i>	<i>15.73</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 169⁵⁰</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>57</i>	1922.	1		<i>57</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 93⁴⁰</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4		

G-681

NAME:

Rosina Bachman

Certificate No.

714524

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>30 58⁴⁰</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

PAYEE *Rudolph H. Bachman*

FILE No. *SC-1208133*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

5 B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Acc. <i>R 538</i></i>	<i>5-4-13</i>	<i>W. J. ...</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bachman, Samuel

(G-P-A-1)
1403

Certificate No.

115 199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr Co A 7 Wis I

Disability:

L & W lft forearm, res in total disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>Mar 1883</i>	<i>10 years</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Ctf to Comr.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 29, 1910.

Bureau notified:

Sept. 1, 1910.

Remarks:

S & C local

Former Roll No.

35/6-73 1/2

Home:

G-681

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15--541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Samuel Bachman

Certificate No. _____

45177

Last paid to :

Rate :

24

Remarks :

[illegible]

6-681

NAME: **Bachman, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **86067** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1922**
Civil War.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. F. 3 N.J. Cav.**

Disability: **Gr. W. lt breast & piles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	3 June 03	20 22 00	40	JUN 10		
Inc	17	May 27 1912	Jan 2-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		23 Nov. 23-1912					
Fee:	30	Nov. 23-1917					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bachman, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **86 067** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. F. 3" N.J. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	July 22, 1925	Aug 25, 1926				

Remarks: **Oct 8, 1926**

Ida Bachman **DEC 17 1926** **SEP 15 1926**

Philipburg

6-6572

NAME: 308 Samuel Bachman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

8606-

Last paid to :

Rate : _____

23. ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 5	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 50
		2				2	10			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3				3	7 5			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	11 4 50
		4				4	10 5			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	12 4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 5	1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	11 4 50
		2				2	10 5			2	4 69			2	4 151	1928.		2	2 4 50
		3				3	7 5			3	4 69			3	4 151			3	3 4 50
		4				4	7 5			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	Trace to Mo
		1	10 51			1	4 51			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	Payd. to Mo
1909.		2		1913.		2	10 51	1917.		2	4 69	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	7 5			3	4 51			3	4 69			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 51			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	
		1				1	4 19 51			1	4 8 51			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	8 51	1914.		2	69	1918.		2	90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	8 5			3	69			3	108			3	4 150			3	
		4	9 5			4	69			4	120			4	4 150			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		4	

6-681

6-681

NAME _____

SAMUEL BACHMAN,

Certificate No. _____

86067

Fees

~~MAY 1, 1926~~
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

April-May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 50-

7265

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	50
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	68
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	87

CHECK
CANCELED

LEAD

NAME: *Boach* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10-28* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Free field. Ky.*

Service: *10-28*

Disability: *10-28*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>				
<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>				
<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>				

Fees: *10-28*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *10-28*

Died: *10-28* Bureau notified: *10-28*

Remarks: *10-28*

Former Roll No. *10-28* Home: *10-28*

NAME: *Murphy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Aug. 6. 6" 1116 V.C.*

Disability: *10-28*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>				
<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>				
<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>10-28</i>				

Fees: *10-28*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *10-28*

Died: *10-28* Bureau notified: *10-28*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Former Roll No. *10-28* Home: *10-28*

NAME: Bachman Signiond Bachman Certificate No. 194527

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	84	1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5			2	1			2				2				2			
3	6	28		3	31	345		3	date of death			3	BUFFALO			3			
4	5	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Mich Murphy ^{now known as} Mich Bachman Certificate No. 118611

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 Rate: 12 16/28 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10	36		2				2				2			
3				3	1	36		3				3				3			
4				4	4	31		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	5	36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	19	47 40		3				3				3			
4				4	6	47 50		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	15	340		2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
4	3	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	5	36		2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Murphy</i> ^{now} <i>Smith Bachman Smith</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>111814</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Augler Co 6" USC 16</i>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1900</i>	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 6 3 Aug 1905 27 Jan 1906</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
<i>Dropped</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>28775 Oct June 27, 1890</i>	Home:	
6-681		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. Bachman Solomon		
108183		ARMY INVALID
Service Pt. G, S.V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Disability		
6-6572		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
Inc	72	June 4, 1923
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Sept 10, 1923
		HOMES-Admitted
		Discharged
		Died
		Remarks <i>Aug 31 1920</i>
		Reported SEP 1 1 1926
OCT 3 1923		

NAME: Sachman Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 108183 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL~~
 Service: Pl & 2nd Mo Subv. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Dis of eyes.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 23 May 1883</u>	<u>14 June 1883</u>			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>30 17 June 1918</u>	<u>28 Apr 1913</u>			<u>Inc. 33 1920</u>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2647 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Sachman Thekla (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 10204 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: Rudolph
 Service: P. W. 3rd U. S. Inf. Sioux Campaign
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Orig 12 Mch 4. 1917</u>	<u>May 9. 1922</u>			
		<u>\$25 James S. Dunlap.</u>	<u>724.22</u>			

 Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Solomon Bachman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 18,83

Last paid for: Rate: ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~44~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		6340		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	5	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

4GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sheela Bachman Certificate No. 10,204

Last paid for: Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

7/24/20.

to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Bachman, Valentine (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442 75 ARMY INVALID. Law: 48 245 General Law.

Service: P-24 Indpt Batty - 5. L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P.	24	25 July 88					
P.	22	27 Aug 88	6 Aug 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26-8 Home:

6-691

NAME: Bachman, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728502 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1920 ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: Corp W 82 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	14 Feb 1907	30 Mar 1908	Pers	24	8 June 1912	
Inc	15	6 June 1910	15 June 1910	V	30	2 June 1915	12 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10	E. E. M.
				Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Anna Bachman

Died: Jan 30, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks: 1242 South Sawyer Ave, Chicago, Ill

Former Roll No. 715 241 Home: JAN 3 1922

6-691

NAME: <i>Valentine Bachman</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>442-95</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>8 2 7 5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 00</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 66</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1 66</i>		1916.	1	<i>1 Columbus,</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>0 66</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 66</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>1 66</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 66</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Bachman</i>				2908				Certificate No. <i>728502</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 869</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 M.T.</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2	<i>4/26 667</i>			2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3	<i>9 AM</i>			3	<i>3 A</i>			3	<i>Inc 5 78</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 NDR</i>		1912.	1	<i>6 E</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2	<i>13 JHT</i>			2	<i>8 D D.</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3	<i>8 NDR</i>			3	<i>10 A M F</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4 NDR</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>6 SBR</i>			2	<i>5/5 88 80</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 AM</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>4 N. D. E.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>18 40</i>	
	2	<i>4 N. D. E.</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	GROUP 1	
	3	<i>7/15 38 80</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>12 8</i>			4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

2468

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15 Feb 33/107
 " 14 May 1912
 " 25 Oct 17/12
 30 Oct 4/17

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 June 20, 1921 July 21, 1921

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 13 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 1/3 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 20, 1922..

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 26 1922

6-681

NAME:

Bachman William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

500928

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. 6 33 2. G. Inf. 4 Corp. 12 3 2. G. L. A.

Disability:

Structure of vertebrae, chondria & slight deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis. 17 27 Aug., 1888. 28 Feb., 1894
 " 24 3 June 1912

Cut to com of Pension Apr 19-1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died March 12 1913

Oak Park, Calif.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 145 William Bachman

Last paid to: 2168

Rate: 21.45:50

Remain: 5072

Certificate No. 1, 1920 882,593

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/25	4.73		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	38		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4		38		4	7	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		38	1912.	1	7	38	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	38		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	38		3	6	38		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	5	38		4	6	38		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	38	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	38		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	38		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	38		4		75		4		80		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	165	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2		90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3		90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4		120		4				4		

NAME: William A. Buchman				Certificate No. 550928			
Last paid to: Rate 17				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 2 10 51	1915. 2 10 51	1919. 2 10 51	1923. 2 10 51	1927. 2 10 51		
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 2 9 51	1916. 2 9 51	1920. 2 9 51	1924. 2 9 51	1928. 2 9 51		
1909. 1 13 51	1913. 2 30 51	1917. 2 30 51	1921. 2 30 51	1925. 2 30 51	1929. 2 30 51		
1910. 1 13 51	1914. 2 30 51	1918. 2 30 51	1922. 2 30 51	1926. 2 30 51	1930. 2 30 51		

NAME: <i>Bachman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>117 1/2</i>				3.50 ACT-FEB-6-1907---			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 96.50	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 105	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 105	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 105	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 50	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 50	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3		3	4 48	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME

BERTHA BACHMANN.

Certificate No.

Fees

715173

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED3-107
1 2/10

NAME: Backmann, Bertha (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 715173 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1915
 Name of Soldier: Rudolph
 Service: P B 35 and B 29 Mass Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Dec 1910	17 Jan 1911			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10.00 ✓

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Backmann, Charles A (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1100084 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.
 Service: A-B-8-578
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 Jan 99	16 Dec 04				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 116 Home: _____

6-681

NAME <i>Bertha Bachmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>527^a 715,173</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>4/4 42</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 MMN</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 AME</i>	
	2				2	<i>19 GEN</i>	
	3				3	<i>MM</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles A Bachmann</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <i>345</i>				Certificate No. <i>00084</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 18</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 18</i>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>9 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>0 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>12 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>18</i>	

NAME: Bachmann Christian (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 487585 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: 7934 2nd Inf
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 Reis 20 23 Feb 1907 2 Aug 1907 Reis 30 25 May 1912 21 Dec 1912
 40 JUN 10 1918
 Fees:
 Died Feb. 28, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Jan 29, 1920
 payable to Amy M. Kramer
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Chadwick, Ill.
 Bureau notified: R. L.
 Former Roll No. 2491(a8) Home: JUL 2 1920
 Remarks: Feb. 28, 1920

NAME: Bachmann Christian (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 509215 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: 1st E. 75th Pa.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 15 Jan 5-1907 JAN 31 1908
 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: JUL 26 1910
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 509215 Home:
 Act June 27-90

NAME: Christian Bachmann 1003 Certificate No. 487585

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30 40 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	N.D.B.		2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/9	34 93		3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	3	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	SEN		3				3	4			3	23	73 83	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDD	1913.	1	3	JIN	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	1			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	8. E R		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	125		4				4		

6-681 ³/₂₆

NAME: Christian Bachmann 1003 Certificate No. 50925

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 1/2	11 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

3-681

NAME: *Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342 348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Bachman*

Service: *1st. Co. 16th Inf. 1890*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th. Jan. 1872</i>	<i>27. May 1872</i>			
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1890.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>k No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>565</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bachmann, Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *1st Co. 15. 144th Inf. 1890*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1913</i>	<i>Jan 16 1914</i>			
<i>Inc</i>						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Christina Bachmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>542348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6	
	2	5			2	6	
	3	12		1915.	1	4 36	
	4	5			2	4 36	
1908.	1	5			3	4 36	
	2	5 30			4	4 36	
	3	6			1	5	
	4	5			2	5	
1909.	1	9			3	5	
	2	5			4	4	
	3	7			1	4	
	4	6			2	4	
1910.	1	5			3	4	
	2	6			4	4	
	3	6			1	4	
	4	6			2	4	

NAME: <i>Concordia Bachmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>859109</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1905</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		

NAME <i>Bachmann, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>611188</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier <i>Franz</i>		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: <i>Pt. F. 75 NY Vol Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 NOV 05	<i>U. S. Army 65</i>
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>April 4, 97</i>
For INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc 30			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME Bachmann Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 611188		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Franz		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt F 75 N Y Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
<i>Nov. 24 1923</i>			
Reported			
JAN 15 1924			
Remarks:			
6-6574			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bachmann</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>611188</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20¢</i> Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 30 ✓		1 4		1 4 75		9 4 30	
2		2 4 30		2 33		2 4 75		10 4 30	
3		3 4 30		3 4 36		3 4 75		11 4 30	
4		4 4 30		4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30	
1908. 1		1 4 30		1		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 5 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90			
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1	
2		2 4		2 5 4 82.93		2 4 90		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4		4 36.		4 4 36 67		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36 ✓		1 4		1 4 90		1	
2		2 4 36 ✓		2 36		2 4 90		2	
3		3 4 36 ✓		3 36		3 4 90		3	
4		4 5 36		4 36		4 4 75		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 1924				

NAME **ELIZABETH BACHMANN,**

Certificate No. **611188**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER **4 30**

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CANCELED

NAME: *Bachmann, Frances D* DEAD 1680 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *628 910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *John Bachmann*
 Service: *Pvt H 9 Ohio V.I. and D 4 U.S. Vet (1a.c.) 304*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$8 April 19, 1908, by Act of that date</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Died 23 May 1911 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 22 1914</i>						
<i>Subs to Carrie Mae Bodell Grand Rapids, Mich</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 2 1939</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bachmann, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1218. 190* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Acting Hosp Steward Hosp Corps USA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 28 1922</i>	<i>Jan 31 1923</i>				
<i>\$20 Dr. D.E. Howe and Co</i>				<i>3/2/23</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Frances D. Bachmann

Certificate No.

628 910

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 3 4	1915. 1 DETROIT 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 7 36 1 6 36	1912. 1 DEAD 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 6 36 1 1 36	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 6 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

George W. Bachmann

Certificate No.

1218.190

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

355121

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability

Pt Ins.Co. Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Dis of lungs

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-5871

30

Oct. 20, 1886

NAME:

Bachmann, Godfrey A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

355,121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Pt. Ins. Co. - Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Disability:

Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

-

30

20 Oct 86

12 Apr 87

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Bachmann Gottfried* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *24852*
 Service: *2-332*
 Disability: *2-7-77-2*
 ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 6 '07*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>2-2-08</i>	<i>30 Oct 08</i>				
Reis.		<i>25 May 10</i>	<i>22 Jan 13</i>				
Inc.		<i>19 7 Oct 13</i>	<i>21 Nov 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>22 50</i>	<i>7 Oct 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *3-888*
 Remarks: *Oct 15 16* *Cardie O. R. 2.*
Henry Bachmann
 Former Roll No. *422-02* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bachmann Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *662.223*
 Service: *Pr 912 Ind 11 Cav*
 Disability:
 ARMY INVALID. *25.270*
AST MAY 11, 1912
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 June 08</i>	<i>13 July 08</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *April 30-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1912*
 Remarks: *30 Apr 11*
 Former Roll No. *1473-02* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Edith Bachmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>2282</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEPA 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2-19</i>			
				Remarks: <i>2 x 850</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 GROUP	
2		2 36		2 4 57		2	
3		3 36		3 4 57		3	
4		4		4 4 57		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 57		1923. 1	
2		2 36		2 4 57		2	
3		3 11		3 57		3	
4		4 4		4 57		4	
1909. 1 11 36		1 4 4650		1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 4650		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4	
1910. 1 36		1 57		1		1925. 1	
2		2 57		2		2	
3 10 36		3 57		3 1/4 2660		3	
4		4 4 57		4 70		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Bachmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>662.223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>25.270 D.H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 36		2		2	
3		3 11 36		3		3	
4		4 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1 11 36		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2 36		2		2	
3 10 34.332		3 11 36		3		3	
4		4 16 C.H.		4		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 17 C.H.		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 12		1 15 14		1		1	
2		2 GROUP		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Pachmann Ida (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 284204 ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: Charles H.
 Service: Pr L. 59 Minn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		5 Sept 1889	2 Sept 1900			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: St Paul Minn.
Died Jan 14-1911

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Pachmann, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1058209 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Pr L Co No. 32" Ind Vol Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		June 7 1907	17 Jan 1908				
19		5 July 1912					
25		17 July 1914	14 May 1913				
30		17 July 1919					

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Accrued order dated 11/3/19

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1919

Bureau notified: June 8

Remarks: 15" Ave and 15" St, Birmingham Ala.

Former Roll No. 1311
158

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sida Packmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>284204</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>			Rate:		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 7 20	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 11	3	3	3	3				
4	4 16 36	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 15 36	2 4	2 952047	2 Apr 4 19	2	2				
3 14 36	3 GROUT 1	3	3	3	3				
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 11 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Lucia Packmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>1058209</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1911</i>			Rate: <i>25.40</i>		Remarks: <i>ALL MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 899	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3				
4	4 10 36	4 4 75	4 12/4 44 00	4	4				
1908. 1 8435	1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1				
2 9 36	2 0 36	2 4 75	2 GROUT 1	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 9	4 13 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 15	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4				
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2 10	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 8 36	3 4 6040	3 4 102	3	3	3				
4 9	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4				

NAME: *Bachmann Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257,927* ARMY WIDOW. *4700*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt M. 1st H. Va. & C.* *Franklin* *Dec 1914*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Oct</i>	<i>7 19 July 1879</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mar</i>	<i>86</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30. 1920 3-1087* Bureau notified: *401 2 6 192*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *632 DEC -4 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Bachmann Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767,029* ARMY WIDOW. *1000*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Tr 'G. 12 Ind Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>122</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>			
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 29-1914</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1915*

6-679

NAME: *Maria Bachmann* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *#700* Certificate No. *25792*

Last paid to: *DEC* 1908 Rate: *12* 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	15	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		75		2		
	3				3	1/4			3	1	36		3		45.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	30		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10/4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Mary Bachmann* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *#700* Certificate No. *267029*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	37.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	72.80		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Bachmann Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854160* ARMY WIDOW. Law *APRIL 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried*

Service: *Priv. H. 77th O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6-May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>Nov 13-1918</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>Apr 19-1919</i>
<i>J 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		<i>Jesse</i>		<i>Nov 13-1922</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Bachmann Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879522* ARMY WIDOW. Law *APR 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 24th 3rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 21-1919</i>	<i>Nov 13-1922</i>			

Fees: *1.50*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Mary* Certificate No. *854410*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *5 30* Remarks: *APRIL 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>12 57</i>	1923.	1		<i>11 108</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>20 84 07</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>81</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>81</i>		4		<i>12 11 104</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>15 81</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>11 11 22</i>		2		<i>3 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>108</i>		3		<i>4 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>108</i>		4		<i>5 4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>9 108</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>12 108</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>108</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>108</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>9 108</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>9 108</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>9 108</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>1/4/19 587</i>		4				4		

3-681

NAME: *Mary S. Bachmann* Certificate No. *877552*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 60 83</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>C. J. ...</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>...</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>...</i>		Law: MAY FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability: <i>...</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 11, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1915</i>
		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>...</i>
Fees: <i>...</i>		<i>Dec 26/17</i> Accepted order dated <i>Jan 16/19</i> <i>to widow</i> Transferred to: <i>...</i>	
Transferred from: <i>...</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1918</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 26, 1917</i>		Remarks: <i>...</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>		Home: <i>...</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. Bachmann Nira D		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier 223236		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Nathaniel McLeon Gwynne		FORMER WIDOW	
Pt. H 13 Ohio Cav.		6-6574	
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>March 7, 1921</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1927</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 12 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>...</i>			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: *Bachmann Maria D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *223236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel McLean Grosvenor* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pvt. 16-13 Ohio Co.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 72</i>	<i>Sep 28-2</i>			

Fees: *See*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bachmann Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 35 Mass Vol Inf + P B 29 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38

Former Roll No. *6571(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Akiva D. Bachmann

Certificate No.

223230

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	10/22 147	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	83	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				6-681

NAME:

Rudolph Bachmann

2657

Certificate No.

823838

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4/8 276	1915. 2	2 Widow	1919. 2	CHICAGO	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/10 1293	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 NDB	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 NDB	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 NDB	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 NDB	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 SER	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 SER	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 ABW	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 A. M. F.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Bachmann Sarah G.* **DEAD** 3196 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *004-90* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *August K.* 0-723

Service: *"Lt. Batty A. Wick L.R."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C.		<i>12 May '08</i>	<i>3 Nov. '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *D.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1146* 6-679

NAME: *Bachmann Wilhelmine G.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pf (unassigned) H. J. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>22 Nov. 7</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Check No. 96/3/8 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 36*

Died: *Dec. 14-1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916*

Remarks: *W Died 12/14 1915 Reimbursement order dated 5/5/16 payable to Pauline A. Bachmann*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sarah F. Bachman* Certificate No. *554 790*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *✓* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wilhelmine G. Bachmann* Certificate No. *404133*

Last paid to: *1905* Rate: *12* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Bachmayer Adam

(3-P. A. 1.)

1146

Certificate No.

390-32

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. 1045-21

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reissue

2011 Mar, 1907.

JUN 21 1907

Died Mar 1, 1918 Disbursement order dated June 5, 1918.

21 10 June 1912

15

payable to

Wolfgang Bachmayer
Cross Plains, W. Va.

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

3/2/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chose 6416292

APR 4

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1st June 27-30 2330

Home:

JUN 17 1918

6-681

NAME:

Bachmeier Frederick

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1124391

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. 1045-21 Vol L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15	1 Aug 1907	5 Feb 1908
"	30 3 June 1912	5 Apr 1913

Fees:

Dated

Canceled.

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 3 - 1915

Remarks:

5/15/13 2nd March 1915
 W Died 5/15 1915 Accrued order later 3/1/16
 payable to widow Willie C

Former Roll No.

A 116
13

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Adam Bachmayer*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *12-21* Rate: *21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	18	66		3				3	4			3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4		63		4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1		63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		60		2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3	4			3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		780		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7	60		3		63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2		63		2	4			2				2		
	3		60		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Bachmeier*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *8-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		580	1911.	1		10	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1245		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		10 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/18	112 30	1912.	1		8	1916.	1	3/18	12	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	20			2		10 45		2		W		2				2		
	3	8	45		3		9		3				3				3		
	4	12			4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2		90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME *Cachmerer Willie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *804115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT *APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier *Frederick*
 Service *Priv Paddy A. S. Light Arty*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 8-1915</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
		<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME *Bachmer Sis* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *844949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT *APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier *William*
 Service *Priv D. 26th U.S. Inf*
 ISSUES. *married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>May 11-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>G. W. Chipman \$10.00</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified <i>4/1/18</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5-679

NAME:

Willie E. Casimiro

ACT OF 1911, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3				3		4	75	3		4	30
4				4				4				4				4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3				3		4	90	3		4	30
4				4				4				4		4	90	4		4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID

TO 1922

6-681

NAME:

Lis Bachmer

Certificate No.

844949

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Bachmer, William* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73452.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *Ori co D. 26 Wis Inf*

Disability: *Gsw left side of face & res severe dfness of rt ear & slt dfness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 Aug 1888	12 Feb 1889				
						26	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18. - 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-21-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *756* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmeyer, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. Scout 1st 8th Inf. 1st Div. A. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1 June 1904	10 April 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier, tons. as Henry Schmeyer*

Former Roll No. *1683*

6-679

NAME: William Bachmer

DEAD

Certificate No.

73452

Last paid to: 100 4 30

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 500	1 13 60	1911. 1 13 60	1915. 1 13 60	1919. 1 13 60	1923. 1 13 60
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 29 10-	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1912. 1	1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 3/5 60	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 16	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Last paid to: DE

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1 9 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 36	1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME Bachmeyer Frank (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1181048 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War Widows Act
 Service: Pt G 2nd Pa Cav & G 1st Pa Prov Cav
 Disability: Wife

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	Jan 4 1919	Jan 8 1919				
Rev	18	Aug 20 1920	Jan 15 1921				
Rev	24	Mar 3 1921	Apr 12 1921				

Transferred from: Wife Transferred to: Wife
 Died: June 24 1925 Bureau notified: L 11 1925
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: AB 16 1913 6-681

NAME Bachmeyer Mary (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 677030 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 31 1920
 Name of Soldier John
 Service: Pt G 2nd Pa Cav & G 1st Pa Prov Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1 1920	May 30 1920		

Died: June 24 1925
 Reported: L 11 1925
 Remarks:

NAME: <u>Frank Bachmeyer</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>81048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 18.00</u>				Remarks: <u>5.00</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME **Mary Bachmeyer**

Certificate No. **677030**

Pay

ACT OF MAY 1, 1918

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bachmeyer, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677-030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 974

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF APRIL 1904

Service: *Co. 2nd Cavalry, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Nov 2-1904</i>	<i>Mar 18-1909</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 35

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *431* 6-679

NAME: *Bachhofer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646 836* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 6 187 reg I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1906</i>	<i>4 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 08.* Bureau notified: *July 08 - P. M. Buffalony.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 977 Mary Bachmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 677,030

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90.50		2	3	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	2	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: Bachofer John Bachofer

Certificate No. 646,836

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	578		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Buckner, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 1767

Certificate No. *1110612* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st B, 3rd P. Reg.*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>July 27/12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 19-1912</i>				
			<i>June 29, 1914</i>				

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *---* Difference in name or bar: *---*

Died: *July 20 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *11* Home: *---* 6-681

NAME: *Bachor, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.) 2, 350

Certificate No. *534591* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *1st E-15- 1st Cav*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>226</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 March 08</i>				
			<i>26 Sep 10</i>				

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *---* Transferred to: *---*

Died: *---* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 - 1912*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *1073-02* Home: *---* 6-681

NAME: Joseph Bachor										Certificate No. 1149.678													
Last paid to: 1767				Rate: 15 25 30 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2	28	89.33		2			2			
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	38.50		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	83.83		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Bachor										Certificate No. 564.591													
Last paid to: 18				Rate: 12-15				Remarks: 21.350															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bachor Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pr. E. 15 Ills. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25. 15</i>	<i>Mch 23 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 20-1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCT 27-30. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Cherryville Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 25 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bachrach Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999730* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *1st 64 Ills. Inf*

Disability: *Y 8 wd L ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 6</i>		<i>4 Oct 1905</i>	<i>2 Nov 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37225</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Nancy Bachor CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 787827

Last paid to: Rate: 20-30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		10	4 30	2							
3				3				3		4	75	3		11	4	3							
4				4				4				4		12	4	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2		4	3	2		2	4 30	2							
3				3				3		4	36	3		3	4 30	3							
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	4 30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2		4	60	2		2	4 90	2							
3				3				3		4	60	3		3	4 90	3							
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	4 90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		2	4 90	2							
3				3				3		4	75	3		3	4 90	3							
4				4				4				4		4		4							

6-681

NAME: Harry Bachrach 9519 Certificate No. 999730

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	18	2		10	4 6	2							
3				3				3		4	18	3		11	4	3							
4				4				4		4	18	4		12	4	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AME	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		18	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
2				2		5	AME	2		4	18	2		2	4	2							
3				3				3		4	18	3		3		3							
4				4				4		4	18	4		4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	18	2		2	4	2							
3				3		4		3		4	18	3		3		3							
4				4				4		4	18	4		4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		4	18	2		4	18	2		2	4 18	2							
3				3			18	3		4	18	3		3	4 18	3							
4				4			18	4		4	18	4		4		4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUN 1922

NAME: *Bachrach William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt. I. 2. Ill. 9 I*

Disability: *dis of lt leg result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>June 99</i>	<i>Jan 1901</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachrodt, Augusta* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *907834* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *Pt No F 19 Wis Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1920</i> May 1, 1920	

Died: *Nov. 1, 1930*

Reported: *NOV 17 1930*

Remarks:

MINORS, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: William Bachrach

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8

Certificate No. 1018625

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	1	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	12	24		3		24		3		24		3	4	24		3		
	4	11			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

to No. Payment Card.

NAME **AUGUSTA BACHRODT**

Certificate No.

Fees **907834**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30																		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-8574					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Bachrodt Augusta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907834 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Private Co. F, 19th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 9, 1920	Dec. 10, 1921			

Fees: 10 W. J. Fink JAN 5 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1921 6-679

NAME: Bachrodt Herman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377969 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F 19th Wis Inf ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30/14 Oct 1891/19</u>	<u>1920</u>				
		<u>Res Nov 1 1918</u>	<u>Jan 18 1919</u>				

Fees: Oct 29 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1921

Transferred from: DES MOINES payable to widow Augusta Bachrodt

Died: Oct. 29, 1920 Transferred to: 918 West First St. Los Angeles, Calif

Remarks: Des Moines Iowa

Former Roll No. 1639 Home: DEC 20 1921 6-681

NAME: Augusta Bachrodt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
907834

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	20	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3-4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Herman Bachrodt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

377969

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 APR 1908

30

40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	20 20 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	8 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	5	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4	5 90	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 90	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4 90	4		4	4 90	4	1/5 4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Bachstein</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William M.</i>			
Service: <i>9th Inf. 3rd Div.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>June 12, 1925</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried Apr. 11, 1921 Withrup</i>			
Former Roll No.		JUN 19 1920 6-679	

NAME Bachstein, Margaret		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 321099	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Louis			
Service Sgt B 1 Nebr. V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>June 12, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>JUL 27 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Margaret Bachstein</u>				Act of <u>May 1, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>321099</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME MARGARET BACHSTEIN

Certificate No.

321099

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

51 Per 7/20

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 25*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* 6-679

NAME: **Bachtel Caroline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **912141** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pvt C 133rd Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Feb 19 1921	Apr 6 1922			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* 6-679

APR 14 1922

NAME: *W. J. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...*

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *15 Apr. 1909*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CAROLINE BACHTEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 912141

Last paid to: *...*

Rate: 30

Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CAROLINE BACHTEL

Certificate No.

Fees

912141

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

19 Apr 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 38	2 GROUP	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 17 36	4 88	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 38	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 24 36	3 5 51 73	3	3	3
4	4 22 36	4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 36	2 88	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 23 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Brachtel, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *197354* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *1st Co 1st Inf 1st Div*
 Disability: *Rheum Chron diarr, pins, restg dis heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72.4</i>	<i>Oct '06</i>	<i>32 Oct '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

9/8/16 Bureau notified: *NOV 2* *2767906* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.1923* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brachtel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *548322* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *1st Co 1st Inf 1st Div*
 Disability: *Rheum Chron diarr, pins, restg dis heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	Apr 24, 1916	Oct 18, 1916	Inc.	18	Apr 24, 1916	Oct 18, 1916
	21	Apr 24, 1921					
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1921**
 Remarks:

Accrued order dated **APR 6 1922**
 payable to widow.

Former Roll No. *3016* Home: *June 27, 1890* **K 14 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Leane Kachter</i>				Certificate No. <i>195354</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>216</i>
	2				2		<i>6 216</i>
	3				3		<i>7 216</i>
	4				4		<i>7 216</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 216</i>
	2				2		<i>7 216</i>
	3				3		<i>7 216</i>
	4				4		<i>13 216</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>1 216</i>
	2				2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>216</i>
	3				3		<i>216</i>
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>4 216</i>
	3				3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Leane Kachter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 30 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 17 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>

NAME

BACHTEL PETER

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
722361

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 7 0 V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-3572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

May 9/1922

Reported

JUN 9 1923

3. 1081

NAME:

Bachtel, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

722361

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

Pt-K-7-0V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	21 March 07	7 Dec 07	Inc.	30	Apr 17 1915	
Inc.	15	8 Oct 08	31 Oct 08	Inc.	40	June 10 1918	July 13-1918
Inc.	50	20 May 12	17 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Recover \$3. per mo. fr Oct 8-1908 to Apr 16-1910 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 54⁷⁰

Home: 22 1918

Home:

6-581

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Peter Backtel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>72230</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-15-24-50</i>				Remarks: <i>No 50-2-920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4		45		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	69.73	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10/18	31.20		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	9	41.20		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		72		2	4	150				
	3	11	45		3		72		3	4	150				
	4	11			4	4			4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2		72		2	4	150				
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923					

NAME: *Brester William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *25-1-1-2*
ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *25-1-1-2*
 Disability: *25-1-1-2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1015</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>11 Dec 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Canton O.*
 Died: *April 23 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916*
 Remarks: *April 23 1916*

Former Roll No. *4233-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sachtell Adeline A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *711 270*
ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*
 Service: *P. C. 12 Ia Inf.*
 Law: *306^a*
 Date: *MAY 1 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Arg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

McGregor, Ia, RR# 2,

OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bachtell, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *942529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1917*
 Service: *Pr co E. 9 Iowa vol Inf*
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>MAY 22 1913</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks: *KNOXVILLE TENN.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *114643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *John A. Bachtell*
 Service: *4 years and 4 months*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 1907</i>	<i>14 5 1907</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 5-1917</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818 DEC 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 22 1917*

6-679

NAME: <u>John A. Bachtell</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>942529</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907 \$1216</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1247</u>	1911.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>36</u>		2		<u>GROUP</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>6392</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>5 36</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>5 36</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 5460</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 48</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>3</u>		3		<u>48</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>48</u>		4				4		

NAME: <u>John A. Bachtell</u>				Certificate No. <u>942529</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>8</u>	1911.	1		<u>4 36</u>
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>
	3		<u>10</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>
	4		<u>0</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>
1908.	1		<u>6 30</u>	1912.	1		<u>4 36</u>
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>
	3		<u>12</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>
	2		<u>9</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>
	3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>
	3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>

NAME Fachtell, Rachel		Act May 22, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 682750	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Uriah L			
Service Sgt I 179 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Nov. 21, 1920	
Reported		JAN 13 1931	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Fachtell, Rachel</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>682750</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Uriah L</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt I 179 Ohio V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Bachtell, Samuel R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74,433 ARMY INVALID. Law: C

Service: 1st Regt. 6. Cav.

Disability: Loss of foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	40	March 2/03.	May 13/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: REGULAR Transferred to:

Bureau notified: 9/16/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bachtell, Thomas D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712224 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Tr Co 12 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	12	28 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907	Died			
				Accrued		Pension Order Dated	
				Payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from: ES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: OCT 19 1910

Remarks: 0161 61 130 National Iowa

Former Roll No. 3284 A. I. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Bachtell</i>				Certificate No. <i>11113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120
	2				2	5	120
	3				3	5	120
	4				4	8	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120
	2				2	7	120
	3				3	8	120
	4				4	5	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4	5	120		4		120
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		120
	2	5			2		120
	3	5			3	4	120
	4	7			4		120

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Bachtell</i>				Certificate No. <i>972224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 9 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	16	32 82		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3				3		
	4	11-14			4	Des Moines.	

6-681

NAME: *Backell, L. A. L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *200.38* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42220*
Service: *1st. S. 79-502*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3904-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backstuber, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *35184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25679*
Name of Soldier: *David*
Service: *Sgt 1st Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 93</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13-1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *27448 Act*

6-679

NAME: *an L. Baccitese* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *800.3.2*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *1.220* Remarks: *48.220*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9-36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 Columbus,	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>7 1/2 36</i> <i>Died 1907 Paid: Rachel Baccitese</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>Widow, Cal.</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Murray J. Bachtelmbircher* **DEAD** Certificate No. *387189*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *1.220* Remarks: *48.220*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bachtenkircher, Peter M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR W. 1914*

Service: *P. 44 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning and Rheumatism* ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 4 1914*

Died: *Nov. 24 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 15 1915 H*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1915* *Home: 11 Fremont St, Danville, Ill.* 6-681

NAME: *Bachtenkircher Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War With Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Peter M*

Service: *P. 44 U. S. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>Nov 25 14</i>	<i>Nov 2 15</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Remarks: *Henry C. Butler - 11/23/15*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Danville Ills 11 Fremont St*

Former Roll No. *105* 6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Bachtler John		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Service	925 526				
Disability	Pt B 133 NY Vol Inf & Pt D 12 NY Mil Inf				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		6-8671
	72	Nov 26, 1921		Discharged		
				Died		Reported UN 27 1925
				Remarks:	with 1st class	

NAME:	BACHTLER, JOHN	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Act of May 11, 1913	(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.	925526	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.	
Service:	Act of Feb 6, 1907			
Disability:	Special Act.			
Pvt. B 133 NY Vol Inf & 1st Lt D 12 NY Mil Inf				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	JUL 1 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 2, 1915	April 9, 1915
INCREASE	16	DEC 18 1911	JAN 1 7 1912	Peril	32	June 10 1918	Jan 2 - 1919
REISSUE	24	JUN 10 1912	JUL 5, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Nov 26-1921 17 10c			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Suppl. issue, Act May 11, 1913, without pension at the rate of \$14 per mo. from June 1, 1912, ending June 18, 1915, by reason of allowance under Special Act = 2nd Lt on Sept Dec 22 1912 14/15/1913							
JAN 22 1919				Home:			
APR 22 1915 7 Act of May 11 1913							

NAME JOHN BACHTLER
Certificate No. 925526
Fees

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: JOHN BACHTLER		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. 925526	
Last paid to: <i>C. 10</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War Special Act</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	9 4 216
2 <i>7/12</i> 6 40		2 8 36		2 5 90.40		2 4 96	
3 11 36		3 7 36		3 4 90		3 4 96	
4 5 36		4 5 36		4 4 90		4 4 96	
1908. 1 9 36		1912. 1 8 43 60		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 96	
2 8 36		2 6 45		2 4 90		2 4 96	
3 8 36		3 9 67 50		3 4 90		3 4 169 80	
4 8 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1909. 1 6 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150	
4 7 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150	
1910. 1 7 36		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150 87	
2 7 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 216	
3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 90		GROUP 3 PAID	
4 6 36		4 4 72		4 1/22/19 90 11.60		TO JUNE 4, 1922	

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	6	20	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	22	22		4				4				4	12	4
	1				1	4	33		1				1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	3		3	4			3	3	
	4				4				4	4	38.93		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *82nd Co. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>June 29/08</i>	<i>Aug 6/08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17/09* Bureau notified: *Mich 16/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 3/17/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachtold John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200644* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2nd Lt 139 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>Died Jul 20 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Sept. 21, 1915</i>	<i>payable to widow Catharine Bachtold,</i>	<i>1722 Noble St. Sharpsburg, Pa.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. R.* Home: *OCT 4 1915*

6-681

NAME: <u>John</u>					Certificate No. <u>200644</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: # 15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	4.87		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 48 57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	7 00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP ?		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Bachtold</u>					Certificate No. <u>200644</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Bachtold John</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>200011</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt 1st 100 Td Inf</u>							
Disability: <u>G. & wd. rt. leg res varicose veins</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>14</u>	<u>11th 1906</u>	<u>9 Jan 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1240</u>				Home:			
6-481							

NAME: <u>Bachtold, Mary A</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <u>680131</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier <u>John</u>							
Service <u>Pt E, 2nd & Corp F, 39th N J Inf</u>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Died <u>May 16, 1926</u>							
Reported <u>JUN 7 1926</u>							
Remarks:							
6-5574							

NAME: <u>Mary A. Bachtold</u>										Certificate No. <u>680131</u>									
Test paid to <u>APR 4 1932</u>										Rate: <u>1</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A. BACHTOLD,											
Certificate No. 680131											
Fees 680131											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

W. H. L.
3-10-32
5/29

NAME: *Bachold, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri E 2 x Camp # 39 2 J*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Feb 9</i>	<i>27 Mar</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bachus, George* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War* Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Lgt 13 Loudon Regt Va. Vol.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Nov '96</i>	<i>21 Mar '97</i>				
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	FEB 21 1910	MAR 8 1910			Special Act.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1919*

Remarks: *4958.666 Date SEP 4 Canceled.*
Died July 11 1917 Reinst. order dated FEB 1 1919
payable to John S. Bachus
Cottageville
W. Va.

Former Roll No. *24 FEB 7 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: Mary A. Reacher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No.
 Last paid MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 50 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	7	6		4		36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3					3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	6		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
															GROUP 2 PAID									

NAME: George W. Bachus Civil War. Certificate No.
 Last paid Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	18	52		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	2	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
											GROUP 3												

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **OCT 1910**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **Bachus James H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **601720** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: **Misc G 140 Ill Inf**

Disability: _____

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Sept 90	22 June 91	Reis	14	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
				Inc	16	22 Jan 1913	
					20	22 Jan 1917	
					24	22 Jan 1922	14 July 1913

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: **2/4/15** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1915**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **4510** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Bachus, William H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ✓ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Lucius W. Bachus*

Service: *2nd Inf. 620th Reg. 1st Div. 1st Exp. Bn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	15	June 1906	25 June			
Inc.	20	JUN 16 1914	JUL 9 - 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/17* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1917*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Check No. *4836022* Dated *AUG 2 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Bachus, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. 10, 37th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	0	23 July 1907	27 Dec 1907	REISSUE.	14	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913
	5	2 Oct 1907		INCREASE	16	Aug 16, 1912	FEB 8 - 1915
Inc.	12	2 June 1908	9 July 1908		21	Aug 16, 1916	
					27	Aug 16, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *Oct 13 1917 Accrued order dated APR 1919*

Payable to widow *Mariah Bachus*

Former Roll No. *MAR 19 1915* ORIGINAL Home: *Colerain, near Carolina*

NAME: Julia A. Backus SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 57 200

Last paid to: NOV 1 1909 Rate: 20 Remarks: SAWC GENERAL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4		4 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1		4 00	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		4 00		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4	15	45		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1		6 115	1913.	1	4	45		1		4 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 115		2	4	45		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		10 115		3	4	45		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		12 45		4		45		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2		45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	5	53		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: Madison Backus Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 112 207

Last paid to: AUG 4 1911 Rate: 2 150 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	43 ⁵⁰ SH	1919.	1	6/10	28 ⁶⁷	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	2	49 ⁵⁰ SH		2	76			2		
	3				3	10/18	1 20 ⁰⁰ SH		3	27	49 ⁵⁰ SH		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	12	36 H.H.		4		49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N.H.		1	23	49 ⁵⁰ SH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	49 ⁵⁰ H		2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	Inc.	52 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	59 H.H.		1	12	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	13	64 ⁵⁰ SH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	64 ⁵⁰ SH		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	19	43 ⁵⁰ H.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	43 ⁵⁰		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	12	43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3		43 ⁵⁰ SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	43 ⁵⁰ SH		4		DEAD		4				4		

NAME: *Bachus Madison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 37th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>				
	6	<i>25 1908</i>		✓			
	8	<i>20 1908</i>	<i>25 1908</i>	✓			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Washington 9/12/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bachus Mariah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Madison*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 37th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Nov 6. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1919</i>			
INC	30	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James F. Mullaly 6/5/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 7/6/20*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 8 1923 Reimbursement order dated Feb 2 1923 pay to E. L. Bachus Colerain, North Carolina*

Former Roll No. *B* Home:

MAR 3 1923

6-679

NAME: Madison Bachus Certificate No. 1141649

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: TRANSFERRED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6:28		1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mariah Bachus Certificate No. 866.139

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6/5 398 33	9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12 75	10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75	11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO MAY 4, 1920

NAME: *Barcus Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *22417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *William James Barcus*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 3 1916</i>	<i>Simulation</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 26 1918 6-679

NAME: *Barcus Mary E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22417* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>					
<i>81</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 8. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11301</i> JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME: Mary E. Adams
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1.20

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 275-02

Last point to .

Plato :

30

Remarks:

Act of

Yr. Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	25 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
											GROUP 1 PAID						
											4 TO			1922			

NAME:

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	60			2				2				2	
		3				3	60			3				3				3	
		4				4	60			4				4				4	
		1	8347			1	60			1				1				1	
1908.		2	160	1912.		2	60	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	2160			3	60			3				3				3	
		4	60			4	6502			4				4				4	
		1	60			1	63			1				1				1	
1909.		2	60	1913.		2	63	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	160			3	463			3				3				3	
		4	60			4	63			4				4				4	
		1	60			1	63			1				1				1	
1910.		2	60	1914.		2	463	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	60			3	TRUMP:			3				3				3	
		4	60			4				4				4				4	

NAME Bachus, William

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 29 432

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Ord Seaman US Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DP						
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged							
				Died	Sept 21 1923			Reported	OCT 13 1923		
				Remarks:	3'						

NAME:

Bachus William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29432

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Ord Sea US Navy, Potomac, York Royal, + Richmond

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12 7 mch	1907	21 June 1907	32	June 10 1915		
REISSUE	15	MAY 25 1912	DEC 4 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	4 Oct. 1912	JUN 18 1913				
Fees:	22 50	4 Oct. 1917					

Transferred from

WASHINGTON, D C
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N

JUL 21 1916 a j

4 7/7/18

(3) — (3)⁷

NAME: *Bacigalupi, August* FATHER *HEAD* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *608026* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*
 Name of Soldier: *Anthony*
 Service: *Corpl K. 5 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Aug 1905</i>	<i>20 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees: ,

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *REPORTED OCT 31 03*
 Died: *July 14 1905* Bureau notified: *3 7 98 10/19/05*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bacigalupi Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1175.617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pr. G. 6 Cal. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 4. 14</i>	<i>Mch 20. 15</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 26. 16</i>					

Fees: *Wagee. Wilson & Co. San Francisco*
Box 549 Cal.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oakland Cal. 1821 Irving Ave
 Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *August Bacigalupi Regular Establishment* Certificate No. *608025*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>KNOWLEDGE</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles Bacigalupi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1175.617*

Last paid to: *23* Rate: *2040*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>253</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Bacigalupi, Joseph**

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1,101,550** | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID**

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service **Pt F 35 U S Vol Inf**

Disability **Rt ing hernia, incomplete becoming complete**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Dup	10	Nov 17 1904					JAN 20 1909
Remarks: Dropped because of disability for which pensioned no longer exists							

NAME:

Bacigalupi Joseph

5146 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101550

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pt. F. 35 U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

Rt. ing hernia, incomplete becoming complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Nov 04</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Santa Clara, Calif

Former Roll No.

89/8-120

Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH BACIGALUPI

Certificate No. 1101550

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	10	10	10	10										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED in blank

Renewed
6/2/30 - 60
2/26/31

NAME: Joseph Bacigalupi Certificate No. 1101550
 Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 6 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 6 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 5 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 9 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 5 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 6 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5 30	1 4	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 5 30	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 6 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

G-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Back, Albert

Certificate No.

796 851

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 51 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	60	Aug. 4, 1920					
<p><i>Oct 17, 1920</i></p> <p><i>15</i></p> <p><i>Back</i></p>				<p><i>Dec 6 1927</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: 647</i></p> <p><i>Dec 1927</i></p>			

NAME:

Back, Albert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

796,851

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt F 51 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Feb '07	12 June '07	Inc	22 1/2	6 March 1914	9 Apr 1914
Inc.	15	1 March 1909	5 Apr. 1909	32		JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	19	20 May 1912	14 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Res. No.

98 "BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME ALBERT BACH

Certificate No.

796851

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Albert Bach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

982

Certificate No.

796,851

Last paid to:

4 June, 1910

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 75		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1 4 150		1	
2 2 2 13 47		2 8		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 5		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 6 36		4 6		4 4 67 50		4 96		4 50		4	
1 2 0		1 6		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 6		2 7		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 6		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 6		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1 6 36		1 4 17		1 4 67 50		1		1		1	
2 8 44 50		2		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 45		3		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 57		4 67 50		4 150		4		4	
1 4		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2 6 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6		3 4 67 50		3 4 94 10		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4		4		4	

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1915**

Remarks: Check No Dated Canceled.


Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Back Anna M. A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *77 410 2* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Emil A. Back*

Service: *Ord Seaman US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
By 12	Feb 3	1914	APR 18 1914			
INC 25	OCTOBER 6	1917				
Inc 30	May 1	1920				
\$10 fee			<i>George A. Drew.</i>			
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 467 W. 159. L. my my 6-676

NAME:

Last paid to:
Rate: 12

Remarks:
19 Apr 1903

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1		36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		15 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Anna M. A. Back

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774102

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	80		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	GROUP 2		1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36 40	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: *Back, Azilda* (3-P. A. 2.) 910

Certificate No. *711,337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Ephriam Back* 28.076

Service: *Cpl E. 184 NY V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

NAME: *Back, Bert C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151254* ARMY INVALID. REG. 13P ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *First Class Pt Hosp Corps U S Army*

Disability: *Injury of left ankle from fracture.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>					

Fees: *\$25 to N. W. Wells and Co. Boston*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Agilda Back

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

711,337

Last paid to:

Rate:

27, 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>17 36</i>	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	<i>3 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	4 60	1	<i>GROEP 3</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	4 69.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	<i>No fee</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>17 936</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Gert C. Back

Certificate No.

115,1254

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 6	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 18</i>	2	<i>18</i>	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	
3		3	<i>22 18</i>	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 6	3	
4		4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4	4 18	4	4 6	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>19 18</i>	1	<i>18</i>	1	4 18	1	4 6	1	
2		2	<i>14 18</i>	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	
3		3	<i>20 18</i>	3	<i>18</i>	3	4 18	3	4 6	3	
4		4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4	4 18	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 3780</i>	1	<i>4 18</i>	1	<i>18</i>	1	4 18	1		1	
2	<i>7 18</i>	2	<i>18</i>	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	<i>9 18</i>	3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>18</i>	3	4 18	3		3	
4	<i>19 18</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1	<i>18</i>	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2	<i>11 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	<i>10 18</i>	3	4 18	3	<i>18</i>	3	4 18	3		3	
4	<i>8 18</i>	4	<i>18</i>	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922"Sent. to No.
Payment Card."

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Back Caroline*

Certificate No. *319.792* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Elisha J* *80 River St. Louisville. Ky*

Service: *Pt. H 186 May 7. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 Mch 86</i>	<i>8 Jan 92</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 July 13. Pm* Bureau notified *23 Aug 13.*

Remarks: *032982* *4/4/13* *Cancel 1.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Back, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *962,601* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier *George W. Back* (Act of July 16, 1918)

Service *Pvt. Co.D. 201st Reg. New York Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1921*</i>	<i>June 18, 1925</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1923</i>	
Died		<i>Dec. 17, 1930</i>	
Reported			<i>JAN 19 1931</i>
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6573

NAME: <u>Caroline Back</u>				Certificate No. <u>319792</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		35
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		9
2	8	36		2			8
3	7			3			9
4	8			4			9
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		4
2	8			2			GROUP 1
3	8			3			
4	11/9			4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		
2	6			2			
3	9			3			
4	11			4			

NAME: <u>Caroline Back</u>		Certificate No. <u>962,601</u>		Fees: <u>\$10. Charles L. Amey 6-29-25</u>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
RATE—	20	30	30	30			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4 30
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4 30

NAME: *Wick, William* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert D. Wick*

Service: *Det. Co. 1st Reg. Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1891</i>	<i>28 Sept 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1895</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1265</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Back Charles* 1576 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. Co. 13th Minn. Inf.* *Act Feb 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>	<i>1 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1911</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Minneapolis Minn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1-256</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Hubert Duck* Certificate No. *160,281*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	27			4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	DEAD		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Charles Cook* Certificate No. *57,215*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *NOV 13 1903 73 3753*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 80			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 30			4				4				4				4		
	1	14 30			1	Des MO			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Beck, Columbus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 12, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.

Service: *Pl. H 6" Reg. U. Can.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>					
Fees:	<i>Atty. none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Beck, Columbus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 12, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.

Service: *Pl. H 6" Reg. U. Can.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1909</i>					
Fees:	<i>Atty. none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Appointed</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Columbus Duck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 917155
 Last paid to: 4 May 1909 Rate: 24.30 50
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2		54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	117		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1	5	36		1	4	54		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	34.53		3				3	4	70.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	54		1				1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3		54		3	4	82.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4		54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Columbus Duck Certificate No. 917155
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 24.30 Remarks: Capped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Back, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681797* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Back* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 11 Ky Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>		

Fees: *4th year*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: BACK, ELIZA A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *681797* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt F 11 Ky Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 1. '923*

Reported: *JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Back</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>681797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Eliza A. Back</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 36	1932. 1 1 1 36	1936. 1 1 1 36	1940. 1 1 1 36	1944. 1 1 1 36	1948. 1 1 1 36	1952. 1 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 1 36	1933. 1 1 1 36	1937. 1 1 1 36	1941. 1 1 1 36	1945. 1 1 1 36	1949. 1 1 1 36	1953. 1 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 1 36	1938. 1 1 1 36	1942. 1 1 1 36	1946. 1 1 1 36	1950. 1 1 1 36	1954. 1 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME
ELIZA A. BACK.

Certificate No.
681797

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-
30

1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Baech E. Smith

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19464

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Ord. Reaman Macedonia, San Jacinto + No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12	9 Sep 96	31 Dec 96				
(12)	1	14	25				

Fees:

Accrued

19

Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Baech Ephraim

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

50,845

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 15, 1862

Service:

Corp E. W. 4 Reg

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	5	16 Apr 10	5 May 10				
Accd			Nov 3, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 28-10
Accd

Bureau notified:

SEP 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Emil A. Back										Certificate No. 19464									
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908					Rate: 17					Remarks: 17									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 48 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 51 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	51		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 51 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

6-677

6-677

NAME: <i>Emilia Back</i>										Certificate No. <i>51, 52, 53</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>5</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
<i>GROUP 3</i>																			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1									
2		2		2		2		2		2									
3		3		3		3		3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1									
2		2		2		2		2		2									
3		3		3		3		3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1									
2		2		2		2		2		2									
3		3		3		3		3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1									
2		2		2		2		2		2									
3		3		3		3		3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									

NAME: *Brook Ephraim* 696 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301 848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Cpl 8184 reg 2 d. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 40</i>	<i>28 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3212* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brook Francis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John C. Lee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P.B.I. Ind. Leas*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 18 1916</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1910 6-679

NAME **Back, Francis**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **288305**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John Tehr**

FORMER WIDOW

Service **P. B. 1 Ind. Cav.**

6-574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30
		1 20	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died **March 17, 1926**
Reported **APR 2 1926**
Remarks:

NAME:

Back, Galin

SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1188118**

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: **Pvt. M. 12" U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 12 Mar 3-21	May 18-21				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME FRANCIS BACK
Certificate No.
Fees 288305

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
401 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1,

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Francis Back</i>		Special Act.		Certificate No. <i>1188118</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	5 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	6 4 12	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	7 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	8 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	9 4 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	10 4 12	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	11 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	12 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	13 4 12	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	14 4 12	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	15 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	16 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	17 4 12	4

6-681

NAME: *Back George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Infantry 20th Co. 1st Div.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>One</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5-20</i>	<i>Jan. 9-21</i>

Edmund Redmond 12/3/21

GROUP 2

M2

Died: *Aug. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1921*

Remarks: *Died Aug 12 1921 Accrued order dated June 18/25.*

Caroline Back
Thornwood, N.Y.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Back Helen Della* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George* *ACT APRIL 1920*

Service: *P a 24 NY Cav & A 1 NY Prov Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Dec 1900</i>	<i>22 Mar 1921</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1939*

6-679

NAME: *George H. Back Jr* Certificate No. *718200*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2
6/29/25 - 9-
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Helen Della Back* 926 Certificate No. *509121*

Last paid to: *25-30* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 A M F	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3	3 24 L Q	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 L G	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 18 S. E. F	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1
2	2 9 A. M. F.	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 11 A. M. F.	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Back, Helen Della

Certificate No.
509121

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt A 24 N Y Cav & A 1 N Y Prov Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NOV 12 1927

NAME:

BACK, HENRY S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

951308

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Special Act.

Service:

Wagoner. B. 1st Minn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		APR 8 1907	NOV 11 1907	Reis 35		Sept 19 1918	Nov 8 1918
INCREASE 20		MAR 25 1912	APR 4 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 24		MAY 8 1912	MAY 25 1912	Special Act.			

Fees:

Inc. 72

Nov 24-1920 MAR 26 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1920

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

HELEN DELLA BACK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

500121

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

HENRY S. BACK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

951308

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

24 35 50 72

Civil War
Special Act.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 -	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 23 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 9 45	2 26 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 9 45	3 10 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4 4/8/08 69	4 9	4 30 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1 5/12 45	1 9	1 25 72	1 4 105	1 4 72	1
2 7/17 45	2 10 59 83	2 23 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 25 45	3 11 72	3 27 72	3 4 166 50	3 4 72	3
4 29 45	4 1	4 15/17 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 22	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 14	2 8/16	2 8/20 72	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 10 45	3 76	3 27 72	3 4 216		3
4 11 45	4 11/14 72	4 13/18 72	4 4 216		4
1 10	1 12 72	1 4 72	1 4 216		1
2 13	2 30 72	2 4 72	2 4 216		2
3 12	3 29 72	3 4 72	3 4 216		3
4 10	4 23 72	4 4 72	4 4 216		4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Wagoner B 1 Minn V Cav

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 13 1929

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

NOV 11 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Ky. Cav.

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Fees:

None

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NOV 9 1922

6-68:

NAME HENRY S BACK

Certificate No.

951308

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

RATE—

72

90

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

HENRY WISE BACK

Certificate No.

1211,371

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 25 253 20	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 6 18	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	11 4 18	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 18	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 18	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Barck Indiana* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *588717* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 24371
 Name of Soldier: *Narcis*
 Service: *PA's Ind. A.H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 Sept 05</i>			

Fees: _____ Died: _____ Reimbursement: _____ dated _____
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan. 23 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1911*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *27743 Act Cockville-Lind* 6-679

NAME: *Barck Indiana* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *677634* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *PA's Ind. A.H.* **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 Sept 05</i>				

Fees: _____ Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan. 23 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1911*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *13440 Act June 27 1890* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Indiana Buck</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5887</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>1 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>3 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>37</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Indiana Buck</i>				Certificate No. <i>5887</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Buck, James I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966,394* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *H. H. 155" Sels. v. I* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3344* Bureau notified: *34*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: *James I. Buck* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966,394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *H. H. 155" Sels. v. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 1901</i>	<i>11 Aug 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12*

Former Roll No. *13475 1st June 27, 1890* Home: *R. W.*

NAME: <u>James O Pack</u>					Certificate No. <u>766,394</u>														
Last paid to: <u>H Aug 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>6 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>15 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>43 15</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 40 5</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>40 50</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>5 41 90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 46 50</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>GROUP ?</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James O Pack</u>					Certificate No. <u>766,394</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>4 24</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7 24</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 24</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 24</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 24</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7 24</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 24</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>Dropped</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Back James M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195241** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt E 2 U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 10 1920	Nov 15 1921				

Fees: **\$20. C O Wolfe 11/29/21.**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 21 1921** 6-681

NAME: **William Back Johanna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **139095** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **George W. Miller**

Service: **Pvt E 39 7th C. Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul	12	2nd June 1902	20 Oct 1902			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 2 11 36 AM 1901** Bureau notified: **7 1 1901**

Remarks: **MACT MARCH 3, 1901.**

Former Roll No. **4187** 6-679

NAME: J A M E S M. B A C K

Certificate No.
1195241

Last paid to :

Rate •

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	9	4	12-	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			10	4	12		2	
	3			3			3			3			11	4	12		3	
	4			4			4			4			12	4	12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	4	12		1	
	2			2			2			2			2	4	12		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	4	12		3	
	4			4			4			4			4				4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1				1	
	2			2			2			2			2				2	
	3			3			3			3			3				3	
	4			4			4			4			4				4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4	36		1			1	
	2			2			2			2	4	36		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4	36		3			3	
	4			4			4			4				4			4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

TO AUG. 4. 1922

6-681

5-68

NAME

Certificate No.

Lost and to:

NOV 4 1968

Rate:

ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	16 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	23 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	7/12/ 23 50			3				3				3	
		4				4	11			4				4				4	
1908.		1				1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 36 ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3	70 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
		1	18 36 ✓			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	8 1/2 36 ✓	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	10/14 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME JOHN H BACK

Certificate No.

Fees 182458

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				90								
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

NAME: John H. Back

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 4 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 2 6 110	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 7 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 7 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 7 120	1 1 120	1 1 120	1 1 120	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 7 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 7 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 7 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1 1 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 3 120	1 Payment Card	1
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 216	2	2
3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 216	3	3
4 4 6 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 1 7 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 216	1	1
2 2 6 90	2 2 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 216	2	2
3 3 6 90	3 3 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 216	3	3
4 4 7 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	4	4

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-14 June 1912</i>	<i>12-14 June 1912</i>			<i>30 14 Oct 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
		<i>25-28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Dec. 14-1917* Bureau notified: *[illegible]* Check No. *5984060* Dated *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *3487-27-1896* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Back Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421306* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *Pvt. 11" Reg. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-6 June 1907</i>	<i>12-6 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Dec. 73 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb. 5 1909*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *15803 Act 6/27/40* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: James S. 705 Certificate No. 401306

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		651 86		2		10/45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 45		3		45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		45		4		75		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1		4 40	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2		75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		45		3		90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		45		4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2		90		2		GRAND		2				2		
	3		9		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jose h. Back Certificate No. 401306

Last paid to: Rate: 4 20 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		26 31 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6/20 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Blank]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1900

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: *[Blank]* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: 2/9/10 Bureau notified: OCT 4 1910

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *[Blank]* NAVY WIDOW. Law: 1st of April 19, 1900

Name of Sailor: *Nirck*

Service: *Admiral U.S. Portsmouth*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Mar. 1914				

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: Sept. 21, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1914

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-676

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 ✓		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36 ✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 36 ✓			2	4 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36 ✓			3	4 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

21,510

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6)

Name of Sailor:

Peter

Service:

Landsman, "N. Carolina", "Seneca" + "Dai Ching"

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 Apr. 27/10 June 24/10

12 Apr. 27/10 June 24/10

Inc 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME

Certificate No.

Back Mary

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 6)

Name of Sailor

21 510

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--N. Carolina, Seneca and Dai Ching

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-676

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

JUNE 4, 1925

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 9, 1929

JUL 22 1929

0.45

NAME: III-K Mary Back ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 21510

Last paid to: Rate: 20.75 30 Remarks: 179

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1	
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 30	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4	3
4 27 36	4 27 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

6-681

NAME **MARY BACK**
 Certificate No. **21510**
 Fees

Act May 22, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 2

RATE—	20													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							0-6871
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Jack Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *727737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *820625*
 Name of Soldier: *Palmer A* *Obt April 12, 1908*
 Service: *Ori K 46 Wis*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11-1922* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks: *Write by mark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Back Nick* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *14.870* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Candemman-2028-Portsmouth and to ciota*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11/08* Bureau notified: *June 15/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Cord dated June 13/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Mary M Back</i>										Certificate No. <i>727732</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16	27 20		4		36		4				4		
	1				1	13	36		1		36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2		4 75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1		74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nick Back</i>										Certificate No. <i>4870</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	43 60		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12 1/4	32 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Back, Owen A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *383644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3486*
 Service: *P.M. 18 Ind* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Chro diarr reing dis cert. Dis cert.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	Capt	Oct	11 May 04				
		<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>28 Oct 08</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *April 19 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *G.L. 2831* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Back, Palmer A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *567561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58139 1/8*
 Service: *Priv K 46 Wis.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>4 Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>27 Apr 1891</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>10 Aug 11</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *17 July 1911* Bureau notified: *Dead July 19-1911*
 Remarks: *ing to window 11 Aug 1911*
 Former Roll No. *7528* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Oliver A. Back* Certificate No. *383644*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *72* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2		72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3		72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2		72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Palmer A. Back* Certificate No. *567561*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *1911*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1911	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Ruck, Peter

(3-P. A. 5.)

15. 219

Certificate No.

8.821

NAVY INVALID.

Law.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service

*Lds m. U. S. S. 7th Carolina, Seneca, * Qui Ching*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb. 17/07.	May 18/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/12/10 - E.P.

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

BACK, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

305795

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. 13

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 15		JUN 8 1907	JAN 20 1908				
REISSUE 22		MAY 2 1912	DEC 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

119 So Granger St
Brooklyn NY

Died:

March 17 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-881

NAME 15 Peter Back Certificate No. 8,821

Last paid to. 219 Rate. 12 Remarks. ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/7	10		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/12	27 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4-681

NAME: WILLIAM BACK Certificate No. 305395

Last paid to. DEC 4 1907 Rate: 22 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4-681

NAME: Back William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172033 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: 1st Inf. 1st Div.

Disability: + dis of left leg -
amputation of right leg, from fracture of skull

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	26 Nov 1912	AUG 17 1913	INC.	24	Sept 21 1922 ^a	18 1922
			14 Oct. 1914				
			Jan 10, 1922				

Fees: 117

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 8 1922

Former Roll No. 0 Home:

6-681

NAME: Backe, John E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196.246 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co 179 1st Inf. 1st Div.
Corpl a 18 1st Inf 1st Div

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>20 Oct 1914</u>	<u>20 Oct 1914</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Nov 1912</u>	<u>16 July 1917</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb 1917</u>	<u>17 Aug 1917</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>21 Nov 1917</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>1917</u>
<u>35</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>May 1917</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>TUN 10 1918</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>1918</u>

Fees: 658 330 - 12/21/20

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Depot Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Evidence

Former Roll No. 0 Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM F BACK

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

1172583.

Last paid to:

1172583

Rate:

12. ~~17~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 51	1927. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 36	2	0 4 17	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	36	3	11 04 17	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	36	4	12 4 21	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1	
2		2		2	1 36	2	36	2	2 4 21	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	36	3	3 4 24	3	
4		4		4	36	4	36	4	4 4 24	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 51	2		2	
3		3		3	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	36	4		4		4	

NAME:

Backe John & Backe ok

Certificate No.

196246

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 12 16 20 24 28 32 36 40 44 48 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 18	1911. 1	5 30	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	4 105	2	0 4 50	2	
3	5	3	6	3		3	4 105	3	1 4 50	3	
4	6 00	4		4	4 48	4	105	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2	11	2	4 48	2		2	2 4 50	2	
3	15	3		3	4 48	3	4 136	3	3 4 50	3	
4	5	4		4		4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	0	1913. 1	28 00	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 65 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 48	3	4	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	4 48	4	4 113	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Backe, John S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 196,246

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 179 N Y Inf ~ A 18 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	July 16, 1917

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

J. Frank Baker Com. 4/7/23 Bond \$2500
Livingston Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct.

6-8572

Reported

6/7 23

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Backeberg, Henry

Certificate No.

64906

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G 46 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 9, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

JUL 31 1926

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 21 1926

6-8571

July 31 1926
payable to widow

Accrued amount dated

MAY 9 1927

NAME John S. Backe (income)
Certificate No. 196246
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

J. Frank Baker Com.

Pd to March 4, 1923

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY ~~100~~

JUNE 7/6-150

JULY 24 50

AUGUST 20-50

SEPTEMBER 19 50✓

OCTOBER 16 50✓

NOVEMBER 14 50✓

DECEMBER 50

NAME HENRY BACKEBERG ☆

Certificate No. 64906

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 72 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 11 PH

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 10 PH

MARCH

4 72 4 72 10 PH

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 12 PH

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 11 PH 18

JUNE

4 72 4 72 10 PH 10 PH

JULY

4 72 4 72 13 PH 14 PH

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 11 PH

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 11 PH

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 12 PH

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 11 PH

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 10 PH

NAME: *Wackerling Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 2560

Certificate No. *64400* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *1st Lt. 16th Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 10 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>6 July 1918</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>72 July 24, 1922</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/5/12, Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: <i>72 Sept 9 1920 - Jan 27 1923</i>			
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____				Remarks: <i>27 March 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1586. 1st</i>				Home: <i>MAY 2 1916</i>			

NAME: *Wackerling Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64400* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Dec 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Remarks: <i>June 7, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

NAME: William Jackson & Sons, Harry Rubel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 64006

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 15.25 Remarks: 30 40 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100				
	2				2	11	41.40		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	72	1927.	1		
	3				3	7			3	4			3	4	120		3	4			2		
	4		24.13 ⁷³		4	7			4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		75.01	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72		4		
	2		8.36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72	1928.	1		
	3		9.36		3	12	61.33		3	4			3	4	141		3	4	72		2		
	4		8.26		4	7			4		90.		4	4	150		4				3		
1909.	1		7.36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4			4		
	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				1		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				2		
	4		8		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				3		
1910.	1		7		1	4	75	1918.	1	4			1	4	150		1				4		
	2			1914.	2	4	75	1919.	2		90	1923.	2	4	150	1926.	2				1		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				2		
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				3		
																					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: W. J. Jackson & Sons Certificate No. 64006

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 15.25 Remarks: 30 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	5	5.50	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	66		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	66		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.00	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		4.00		3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4		6.66		4	7	5		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7	5		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		8.66		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		7.66		4	7	5		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pickens to Christena* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *557376* ARMY WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: *William*
Service: *Pt I 123 O V I*
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
25 July 1903 May 1 1920 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *1426* OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME: *Backensto, Christena* (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. *557376* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*
Name of Soldier: *William* Act of May 1, 1920
Service: *Pt I 123 O V I*
ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 3-6574
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
30 May 1, 1920
50 AUG 4 1926
Died: *Feb 4-1929*
Reported: *MAR 1929*
Remarks:

NAME:		Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20.30				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3	10 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	5 38.93	4	4 75
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	36	4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9	3	4 36	3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: CHRISTENA BACKENSTO
 Certificate No. 557376
 Fees 557376
 Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME **Backensto, John P H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1163 771** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Musc C 1 Oregon Vol Inf**

Disability **1 48**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 26, 1924	August 1, 1925			Sept 17, 1925	OCT 31 1925

Accrued on **JAN 1 1925**

Widow **Edna Backensto** (C. inside California)

AUG 12 1925

NAME: **Backensto John P H.** **Act of May 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1163 771** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Mus. C. 1 Oregon Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	8 Oct 1910	21 Jan 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Revised	15	1 June 1912	7 Apr 1913		32	Feb. 18, 1922	
	15	18 Feb. 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	18 Feb 1925					

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ar.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN P H BACKENSTO

Certificate No.

1163771

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 15 33

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

DEAD

NAME:

John P H Backensto Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1163771

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.00 15.00 30.00 50.00

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 1. 10 30	1911. 1. 1. 4 40 50	1915. 1. 1. 4 90	1919. 1. 1. 4 150	1923. 1. 1. 4 150	1927. 1. 1. 4 150
2. 2. 8 30	2. 2. 4 40 50	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 50	2. 2. 4 50	2. 2. 4 50
3. 3. 8 30	3. 3. 4 40 50	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 4 50	3. 3. 4 50	3. 3. 4 50
4. 4. 11 30	4. 4. 4 40 50	4. 4. 4 90	4. 4. 4 50	4. 4. 4 50	4. 4. 4 50
1908. 1. 1. 5 30	1. 1. 4 41 57	1. 1. 4 90	1. 1. 4 50	1. 1. 4 50	1. 1. 4 50
2. 2. 7 30	2. 2. 4 46 50	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 50	2. 2. 4 50	2. 2. 4 50
3. 3. 6 30	3. 3. 4 46 50	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 4 50	3. 3. 4 50	3. 3. 4 50
4. 4. 4 30	4. 4. 4 46 50	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 50	4. 4. 4 50	4. 4. 4 50
1909. 1. 1. 4 30 85	1. 1. 4 46 50	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150
2. 2. 4 40 50	2. 2. 4 46 50	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150
3. 3. 4	3. 3. 4 46 50	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150
4. 4. 4 40 50	4. 4. 4 46 50	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150
1910. 1. 1. 4 40 50	1. 1. 4 46 50	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150
2. 2. 4 40 50	2. 2. 4 46 50	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150
3. 3. 4 40 50	3. 3. 4 87 10	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150
4. 4. 4 40 50	4. 4. 4 90	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150

NAME

Backenstoe, Armina

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

912608

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edmond

Service

Artificer 1st Ind Batty Ohio Lt Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan 16, 1922	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 15, 1928
AUG 17 1928

NAME:

Backenstoe Armina

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edmond

Service:

Atfcr. 1st Ind. Btry. Ohio L. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 16 1922	Apr 18 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

\$10 Patrick H. Coney 5/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1922

6-679

NAME ARMINA BACKENSTOCE

Certificate No.

912608

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: ARMINA BACKENSTOCE

Certificate No. 912608

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	10 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Charles E. D. C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1160* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1st Cavalry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 1917</i>	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1922**

Remarks: *acc 25 1921* Accrued order date: **APR 18 1922**

Former Roll No. *1160* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **APR 25 1922** G-481

NAME: *Backenstoe, Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *444213* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*
 Service: *P. A. 1. Or Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>4 May 06</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Mar 12</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 June 12</i>	<i>26 May 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Aug 14</i>					

Fees: *30* *28* *19* **MAY 19 1914**

Died: *Feb. 9, 1914* Accrued order dated: *203 N. Fayette St.*
 Transferred from: *widow Mary P. Backenstoe* *Washington Court House*
Columbus, Ohio.

Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Washington 674*
203 N Fayette St O.

Former Roll No. *3115* **MAY 23 1914 ORIGINAL** Home: G-481

NAME: *Edw. H. ...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	5			3	4	75		3	4	15		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	140		2	4	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2		90		2		86.67		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	108		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4		120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Frederick H. Backenstoe* Certificate No. *444213*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. 7/9/14

39.60

6-681

NAME: **Backenstos, Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **850403** ARMY INVALID. **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Sgt 9126 05 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 13 Nov 1890	16 Mar 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **13 Oct 1912** Bureau notified: **3-79**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **B 28 7** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Backenstose, George H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **153020** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Q 9 187 72 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		23 July 1906	23 Oct 1906	Reis 15		25 May 1912	24 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **13** Bureau notified: **FEBRUARY 28 1911**

Remarks: **Suspended fr. March 1899** **May 13/4-99** **June 18-1911**

Former Roll No. **3570** Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Backenstos				Certificate No. 850403			
Last paid to: 1000 12-				Rate: 12-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		311		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: George W Backenstose				Certificate No. 153020			
Last paid to: 14 1550				Rate: 14 1550			
Remarks: 1456 492				3570			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	5 NT			2		
	3	37 NT			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. D. B		1914.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Backenstoss Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757139 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Backenstoss

Service: Pvt. G. 187 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	3 Feb. 1913	APR 25 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 1, 1922</u> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <u>Discharged</u>						
Appt'd <u>By</u> <u>Court</u>						
Ev. filed with Auditor <u>3/5/17</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Backenstoss Grace (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 744024 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: 7-S

Name of Soldier: Alexander SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt. 8, 83" Pa. HELPLESS CHILD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
AL	12	May 27/12	June 18/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 23, 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>1917</u>							
Remarks: <u>Check No. 525623 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-682

NAME: MARY BACKENSTONE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757139

Last paid to: 757139

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	36 ⁴⁰		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 7-5

Grace Backenstoss

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

744.024

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

10/1

NAME: Backer Elmer R		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1585446	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907
Service: Capt. Co. 207 Pa. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	9 Jan 1905	13 March 1905
Dis	12	11 Feb 1907	9 March 1907
Inc	15	8 Jan 1910	25 Jan 1910
Fees: no other			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Sept 7, 1920 3-878		Bureau notified: SEP 17 1920	
Remarks: Post & Inc - 72 - May 10, 1920 - JUL 21 1921 Ends Sept 7, 1920, date of death. Pay Emeline B Backer, widow, 429 West Clinton St., Elmira, New York AUG 6 1921			
Former Roll No.		Home: MAR 17 1915	

NAME: Backer Emeline C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 902131	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 WIDOWS
Name of Soldier: Elmer R.			
Service: Capt. Co. A, 207th Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept. 13, 1920	July 21, 1921
Fees: \$10 Leon H. Drake		JUL 16 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
AUG 6 1921 6-679			

NAME BACKER, EMILINE C.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902131

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elmer R.

Service

Capt. A. 207 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

6-8574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 13, 1920	
		XXXXXX	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 1-1923
MAR 27 1923

NAME: Backer George

(3-P. A. 1.)

13102

Certificate No. 1,052,899

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr - C-51 - Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	26 Apr 1907	16 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6' 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified: M. 4, 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1630/4-1262-

Home:

6-881

NAME

Certificate No.

EMELINE C BACKER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

902131

GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

GROUP 1

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

George Backer

Certificate No.

1052,899

Last paid to:

212 1/2 Dec 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 58	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4 2/21 21 80	4 5 60	4	4	4	4
1 13 45	1 5 60	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 12 45	2 5 60	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 45	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 14 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 45	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5 45	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 45	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 45	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4

G-581

NAME: *Barker, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *875.037* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
 Service: *Opl. - 1st Inf. S. M. Inf.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 8 1914</i>	<i>June 24 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>		<i>Jan 25 1921</i>
							<i>22</i>

Transferred from: *50th Inf. 1908* Transferred to:

Died: *370817* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jerington, Me. Jan 29 1923* *Jerington, Me. 1923*
widow Christina Barker

Former Roll No. *819/15 - 811/6 - 1435* Home: *1923* ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Backer, Louisa P* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *925904* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Morgan* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt C 5 N Y Hy Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1922</i>	

Died: *Dec 10, 1925*
 Reported: *JAN 7 1926*
 Remark: :

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME: Backer, Louisa P. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Morgan

Service: Priv. C, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Crig	30	Sept. 28, 1922	Dec. 21, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 29 1922

NAME: Backer Morgan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329579 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. C 5 reg 2 Hea Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: Injury head, face & leg. Vertigo & sunstroke

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 Jan 07	25 Jan 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	22 June 1919	2 July 1919	Inc	72	July 27, 1922	Aug 22, 1922
Res	35	Oct 8 1918	July 18 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: R R 3 - Watkins, N.Y.

Died: Sept 4, 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 21, 1922

Remarks: payable to Louisa P. Backer

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 29 1922 6-681

NAME:

Louisa P. Backer

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

925,904

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	19	96	1924.		1
	2				2				2				2		25	30		2	
	3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1			1925.		1
	2				2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1			1926.		1
	2				2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4					4	

6-681

NAME:

Morgan Backer

Act of May 11, 1920.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

329579

Last paid to:

Rate:

35.50

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	90	1915.		1	90	1919.		1	90	1923.		1	90
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3		6 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4				4		6 90		4		4 90		4		4 105		4		4 105
1908.		1	836	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	19 129 53
	2		13		2		5		2		4 90		2		4 105		2		4 105
	3				3		8		3		4 90		3		4 136 20		3		4 136 20
	4				4		7		4		90		4		4 150		4		4 150
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 150
	2		7		2		4		2		90		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		8		3		4		3		90		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		7		4		4		4		90		4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 150
	2		6		2		4 90		2		90		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		7 20		3		4 90		3		90		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		7 90		4		4 90		4		90		4		4 150		4		4 150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Becker Philip (unsound mind)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19 1916~~

Service: *Priv. C. 13 Wis. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *25*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25	DEC 21 1907				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Nov 26 1915 - (value)* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Prisoner Reig 1d apptd 9/24 1914 by Wist Ct. Minnesota Co. Iowa and 3000 2/25/14*

Former Roll No. *1*

Transferred to: *Hesper, Iowa*

payable to widow *Caroline Becker*

difference in name no bar to payment

Nov 26 1915 *MAR 1 1919*

MAR 28 1919 6-681

NAME: *Becker Barbara* DECEASED 5070. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678-43* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* *St. 564.*

Service: *Priv. 101 Ohio I.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>June 17-08</i>	<i>Dec 12-12</i>	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>June 17-08</i>	<i>Dec 12-12</i>
<i>Reis</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1 No. Dated*

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME: *Philip Backer* Certificate No. *7-122*

Last paid to: *Oct 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: *cc. not rung*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	27	90	1919.	1	4	53	1923.	2		
	2				2	5	60		2	APR 28	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	31	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	28	90		4				4		
	1	16	103 73		1	5	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1		60		1		133		1				1				1		
1909.	2		1 60	1913.	2		90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	20	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Paulama Backer* Certificate No. *678 442*

Last paid to: *x* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	1	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: Backer, Valentine (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 614511 ARMY INVALID. Law: -S. 250
 Service: Pr. E. - 1180 Engrs
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	528	Feb 07	June 07				
	204	Mar 09	3 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: AUG 1912
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3906-020 Home:

NAME: Backer, William B. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 71408 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Engrs - 1070
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	523	Jan 07	June 07				
REISSUE	27	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Transferred to:
 Died: ay 28 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 13 1917
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Caroline Becker **DECEASED** Certificate No. 5-5-4

Last paid to: 2- Rate: 5-20 Remarks: 48.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	80		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		Columbus,	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	60			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 139 Caroline Becker Certificate No. 7-5-5

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 27 Remarks: NOT PAID 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	10		2	8			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	7	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2	45		2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	5			3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	14	60		4		81		4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	19	57 40	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	24	45		4		81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: **BACKER, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **149525** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. B 4 Md. Inf. & Co. 7 1st Reg. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	APR 23 1907					
REISSUE	30	MAY 24 1912	DEC 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *507 N. Stricker St.
Baltimore Md.*

Died: *July 25 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1615 C.A.* Home:

NAME: *Backer, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149525* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. B. 4. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Doubtful, Lumbago.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20. Oct. 1880</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1880</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1615* Home:

NAME: *Backert Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152 722* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. 19. 14 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Loss right hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>27 Nov 03</i>	<i>24 Apr. 03</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME *Backert, Philip.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152 722* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service *Priv. B. 14 U.S.I.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Disability *Loss right hand.*

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. 60. June 5-1920

Inc. 65. May 5, 1926

Inc. 60. Feb. 11, 1927

MAY 29, 1926

MAR 1 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *April 24, 1929* Reported *5 1929*

Remarks:

Died *Apr 24 1929* Accrued order dated *AUG 26 1929*

payable to widow *Mary Backert*

123 1/2

Los Angeles

Calif.

NAME: <i>Philip Backert</i>					Certificate No. <i>152722</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 60</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1		120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	120	
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	10	4	60	
	3				3	6				4	120		3	4	120		3	11	4	60	
	4				4	6				4	120		4	4	120		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	1	4	
	2	4	120		2	6				2	120		2	1	120		2	2	4		
	3	10			3	11				3	4	120		3	4	139.33		3			
	4	1			4	7				4	4			4	180		4				
	1	8			1	4				1	4			1	180		1				
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	120	1925.	2			
	3				3	4				3	4	120		3	4	180		3			
	4	7			4	4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4			
	1	7			1	4	120			1	4	120		1	4	180		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	120		1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	180	1926.	2			
	3	6			3	4	120			3	4	120		3	4	180		3			
	4	7			4	4	120			4	4	120		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **PHILIP BACKERT**

Certificate No.

Fees **152722**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	60	60	60	60-65	80										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELLED

CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-6571

NAME: <i>Catherine Backes</i>				Act April 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>639.760</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>19</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>18</i>	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10/5 157 60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>16</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7/6</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10/3</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John Backes</i>				680 1950				Certificate No. <i>418762</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1725/30 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>120 9 4 100</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 AM</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>9 AM F</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>	1	
2		2	<i>9 AM F</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 AM F</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>16 20-4/1</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans to Mo</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>5 99</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Backes, John

Certificate No.

418 762

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P C 15 Vet Battlh 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc72		June 21 1923	Aug 18 1923					DEC 10 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Backes, Mathias

Certificate No.

1,257,739

ARMY INVALID

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt Troop C, 4th Rgt U-S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Orig	24	Dec 8 1924	Jan 14 1925					

JAN 20 1925

NAME

JOHN BACKES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

418762

GROUP 1

RATE—

~~50~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

MATHIAS BACKES

Certificate No.

1,257,739

Fees

NONE

SPECIAL ACT

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—

24

24

24

24

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

20.80 7 BMS 8 BMS 24

FEBRUARY

12 13 9 BMS 8 BMS

MARCH

10 BMS 9 BMS 8 BMS

APRIL

9 BMS 8 BMS 8 BMS

MAY

7 BMS 8 BMS 9 BMS

JUNE

9 BMS 9 BMS 7 BMS

JULY

7 BMS 8 BMS 11 BMS

AUGUST

8 BMS 10 BMS 8 BMS

SEPTEMBER

9 BMS 9 BMS 8 BMS

OCTOBER

7 BMS 8 BMS 8 BMS

NOVEMBER

8 BMS 8 BMS 8 BMS

DECEMBER

7 BMS 9 BMS 9 BMS

NAME

Buckham, Matilda A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

600495

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eugene

Service

Pt. K 193 Ohio V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 15, 1926

MAR 9 1926

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Buckham Matilda A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

600495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Eugene Buckham

Service:

Pt. K 193 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 3

May 1905

30

Nov 1905

Morris

3 May 05

29 Oct 1908

Act

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

959

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-0574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4	30	4
MAY	4	4	30	4
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
4/23

NAME:

Matilda A. Packham

Certificate No.

60049.5

Last paid to NOV 4 1908

Rate :

Handwritten signature and initials, possibly reading 'J. H. H.' or similar, in dark ink.

Remarks :

ACT APRIL 19, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 42	1915.		1	8 30	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	10 4 30			2									
		3				3	4 30			3	11 4 30			3									
		4				4	8 30			4	12 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 10	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	6 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	5 36			4	4 90			4									
1908.		1	15 - ✓	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 42 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	7 42 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	19 42 ✓			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	15 42 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 42 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	8 42 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	8 42			4	4 36			4				4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1929											

NAME: *Backhaus August* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1021.435* ARMY INVALID. *574118*
 Service: *Coy 10 51 Mo*
 Disability: *ACT JUNE 27 1905*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>				
<i>cc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D
FEB 19 1909

Former Roll No. *2778* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backhaus Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *763797* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1902*
 Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm Backhaus*
 Service: *Regt. E. 17. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1913*

6-679

NAME: <i>August Backhaus</i>				DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909				Certificate No. <i>1021.435</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>25</i>			2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	GROU			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: AUGUSTA BACKHAUS				Certificate No. <i>763797</i>							
Last paid to: 763797				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	20	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.3		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Backhaus Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *681481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *August*
 Service: *Co. 51 Wis. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Mar 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Backhaus Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *704739* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57445*
 Service: *Co. 3 Wis. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan 1892</i>	<i>Reis. 15 1/2</i>		<i>Oct. 7, 1912</i>	
				<i>19</i>		<i>Sept. 19, 1916</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>19, 1921</i>	<i>June 21, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Died: *Oct 14 1916* order dated *Jan. 5, 1918*
 Transferred to: *Louisa Backhaus*
 Remarks: *3258307* *JAN 4 1917* *R#1 - Markesan, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *2058*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Caroline Backhaus

Certificate No.

681481

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ADT 30 DAY, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2 2 2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 3 3
4 4 26 36	4 4 26 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 12 36	1912. 1 1 12 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 11 60	1913. 1 1 11 60	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 20 36	2 2 20 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 14 36	1914. 1 1 14 36	1 1 4 74.13	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 21 36	2 2 21 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME:

Charles Backhaus

Certificate No.

704739

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 11

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 1 1	2 2 1 1	2 2 2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 1 1	3 3 1 1	3 3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 1 1	4 4 1 1	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 1 1	2 2 1 1	2 2 2 2
3 3 6 36	3 3 6 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 1 1	3 3 1 1	3 3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 1 1	4 4 1 1	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1 1 JAN 4 1909	1 1 4 57	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 13 36	2 2 13 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 1 1	2 2 1 1	2 2 2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 1 1	3 3 1 1	3 3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 1 1	4 4 1 1	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 57	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 1 1	2 2 1 1	2 2 2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 1 1	3 3 1 1	3 3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 1 1	4 4 1 1	4 4 4 4

Inc. ✓

1 TO JULY 4, 1929

FEB 8 697

GROUP 1

NAME: *Backhaus Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *695078* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1890*
 Service: *Corpl K & B 9, 1st Inf.*
 Disability: *Rheumatism & dis. throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9 1894</i>	<i>Dec 10 1894</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 8 1917</i>	<i>June 12 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1922 (37)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1917 4453* Home: *Act. Roll 6* 6-681

NAME: *Backhaus, Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *111000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 3, 1907.*
 Service: *1st (114) St. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1906* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1906*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1055 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Friedrich Backhaus Act of May 11, 1913. Civil War Certificate No. 1711

Last paid to: Rate: 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	75 NH	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	14	75 NH		2	12	120 NH		2		
	3				3				3	16	75 NH		3		120 NH		3		
	4				4				4	13	75 NH		4	10	120 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75 NH	1920.	1		120 NH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	10	75 NH		2	10	120 NH		2		
	3				3				3		75 NH		3		161		3		
	4				4				4	13	75 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2	9	N.H.		2	13	75 NH		2	10	150 NH		2		
	3	6 36			3	9	N.H.		3		90 NH		3		150		3		
	4	4 36			4	18	75 N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	75 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1		
	2				2	13	75 N.H.		2		90		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3	12	75 N.H.		3	12	118 NH		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		75		4	13	120 NH		4				4		

NAME: Friedrich Backhaus Certificate No. 1711

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/16 86		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Backhaus, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *288178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. C. 29 Ind.*
 ISSUES: *1*
 CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
12 30 Sept 26 14 Jan '08
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *C*
 Former Roll No. *928603* 6-679

NAME: *Backhaus Kate* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *288178* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Pt. C. 29 Ind.*
 ISSUES: *1*
 CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
 Died: *Dec 4, 1924*
 Reported: *DEC 18 1924*
 Remarks:

NAME:

Kate Backhaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

288178

Last paid to:

Rate

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL		

NAME KATE BACKHAUS

Certificate No.

288178

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Backhaus Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv 20 3rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 1, 1916	January 5, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Backhaus Wilhelm* DEAD-REPORTED June 10 1913 1992 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678 994* ARMY INVALID.1 Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv E, 1st Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	7 Mar 1907	DEC 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Com of Pensions June 19/13*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPORTED June 10 1913*
Died May 2-1913

Former Roll No. *8469* Home: Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: *Louisa Backhaus* Certificate No. *836.244*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *ACT OR MAY 1 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 70	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.5		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90		1931. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1932. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Louisa Backhaus* DEAD-REPTD 1913 Certificate No. *678997*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *1*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 21/14 67	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 16 60	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4 0 60	4 5 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 8	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6 60	1914. 1 GROUP 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

At Augusta Backhaus

201 New York

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Backhausen, Caspar

Certificate No.

9808

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt F 4 U. S. Arty (Sioux Indian Campaign)

Disability

6-4571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

USH

Discharged

Died

Reported

1-1927

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of May 1,
1926, 1567 455. 2-12-27.

NAME:

Backhausen Caspar

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9808

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pr. Batty F 4 Reg. U. S. Arty

Disability:

Sioux Indian Campaign

ISSUES

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 8 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME

CASPAR BACKHAUSEN

Certificate No.

Fees

9808

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE— 20 20 20 20 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH

FEBRUARY 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH

MARCH 4 USH 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH

APRIL 5 USH 5 USH 4 USH 5 USH

MAY 5 USH 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH

JUNE 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH

JULY 6 USH 7 USH 6 USH 7 USH

AUGUST 6 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH

SEPTEMBER 5 USH 5 USH 4 USH 7 USH

OCTOBER 4 USH 4 USH 5 USH 4 USH

NOVEMBER 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH

DECEMBER 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH

Dropped to allow under Act of May 1, 1926.

1567 455

NAME:

Caspar Backhausen

Certificate No.

9815

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Backhoff Katharine
485291
Francis
Pr K 65 NY I

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

(3-P. A. 2.)

4 30

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 15-M-98

1 Nov. 99

INC.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Backhoff Katharine

485291

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

Francis

Pt K 65 N Y V I

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 7, 1924

JUL 9 1924

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME: <i>Katharine Backhoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>485-291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>34</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>	
3		3 <i>21</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>	
4		4 <i>20</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>	
1 <i>31 24</i>		1 <i>26</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>	
2 <i>30</i>		2 <i>27</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>	
3 <i>31 34</i>		3 <i>26</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 85.50</i>	
4 <i>36</i>		4 <i>12</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>	
1 <i>26</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>	
2 <i>27</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>	
3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>	
4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>	
1 <i>27 4</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 74.13</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>	
2 <i>12</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>	
3 <i>15</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>	
4 <i>1</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	

NAME
Certificate No. **KATHARINE BACKHOFF**
Fees **485291**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CASH

NAME: *Backhoff Mary Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *617023* 72953
ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920 *4303*
Name of Soldier: *John*
Service: *Co G 2nd Minn*
72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	14 Jan 1906	25 Oct 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	MAY 20 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Backhouse, Lady* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *501816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: *Joseph Backhouse*
Service: *1st. Co. 1st. H.A.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			12 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 26-1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 29-1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Cert. sent Department 4 29-09</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>443 A.J</i>						

6-679

Last paid to:

Rate of

20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

127 75 MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. _____

017.03

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		9	36	1915.		4		1919.		4	75	1923.		9	4 60
		2				—	36			4	36			4	75			10	4 30
		3				✓	36			4	36			4	75			11	4
		4				9	36				36			4				12	4 30
1908.		1				8	36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 30
		2		1912.		9	36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30
		3				✓	36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4	100 4 1908			9	36			4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1				1				1	4 36			1	4			1	
		2	15 36	1913.		1		1917.		2	4 36 54	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3	14 31			4				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	9 31							4	4 60			4	4 90			4	
		1	12 38			4				1	4 71 07			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		4	36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3	11 36			4	36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	7 36			4	36			4	75			4				4	

NAME :

NAME: Ridley Backhouse

Certificate No.

501876

APR 4 1909

Rate =

12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	14 34			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	11			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	2			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Backhouse Mary P* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18853* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Henry Backhouse was Henry B. Thompson*

Service: *Las Cruces, New Mex. + Pt Jackson*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 1906</i>	<i>NOV 19 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *10 paid J W Morris 12/14/07*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *25 Aug 1909 Reimbursement order dated FEB 3 1910 # 2 of 80*

payable to *William Hutchinson*

Former Roll No. *Huntercombe, Knareborough, York Co. England* 6-476

NAME: *Backhouse Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT SEP 1913

Service: *1st K. E. Co Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 23, 1918</i>	<i>April 26, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *to fee*

GROUP 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *May 5 1918* 6-476

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Certificate No. _____

18853

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	14 109.60			4				4				4				4	
		1	16 2.4			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	13 3.0	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	14 3.5			3				3				3				3	
		4	14 3.5			4				4				4				4	
		1	15			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	14	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3	
		4	REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

pd Wm. Hutchinson #274⁸⁰ - 2/25/14.

第30

~~Act of April 17, 1903~~

Received 10 June 2007

843.981

Remarks

18

[illegible]

NAME: *Backhouse Theodore P.* 14170 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774 624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp - 4 - 68 - 1st. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: ;

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: ;

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Hamilton, Ont.*

Died: *May 27 1916* Bureau notified: *10/2/16*

Remarks: ;

Former Roll No. *2218 - 2467* Home: ;

6-681

NAME: *Backhouse William* 5005 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ;

Service: *Priv K 30 Wis*

Disability: ;

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>Sept 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 27 1914</i>
	<i>14 31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Sept 11 1916</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 11 1921</i>	

Fees: ;

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Died: *Feb. 12 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 26, 1918*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Sophia Backhouse*

Remarks: *Chippewa Falls, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *7276* Home: *MAY 8 1918*

6-681

NAME: *Theodore P. Backhouse* Certificate No. *774,622*

Last paid to: *126 Dec 1907* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/18	26 70		4		90		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	15	45		2	10	40		2		70		2		170 74 7		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	7	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 1/2	45 50		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	40	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		90.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William Backhouse* Certificate No. *383316*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: *14 1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	3/10	72		3		49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		49 50		4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	5/3	36	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2				2	1	36		2		4 49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	2/8	36		3		4 49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6/11	36		4		4 49 50		4				4				4		
	1				1				1		4 64 50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10/6	71 60	1913.	2		43 50	1917.	2		4 64 50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3		4 64 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		4 64 50		4				4				4		
	1				1		43 50		1		4 64 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12/5	72	1914.	2	4	43 50	1918.	2		MAY 20 27 95	1922.	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	26	36		3	4	43 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Backhus, Elmira M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 126

Certificate No. *446.158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Capt. 10.5 Dec.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 16 1896</i>	<i>June 9 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1909* Bureau notified: *March 10, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *386* 6-679

NAME: *Backhus, Ferdinand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.) ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *12.696* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sea - U.S.S. No. Car, Houghton & Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 7 1907</i>	<i>JUN 10 1907</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Mar 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* Died *7/28 1921* Accrued order dated *10-6-22* payable to widow. *Augusta J.* OCT 12 1922 6-677

NAME: **126** *Elmura M Backhus* Certificate No. **446-158**

Last paid to: **NOVEMBER 4, 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *67 Ferdinand Backhus* ACT OF MAY 1, 192 ACT OF MAY 1, 192 Certificate No. **12696**

Last paid to: **75 24 85** Rate: **50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 192.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 58	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2		6/21 670		2		860		2		72		2		4 105		2		
	3		9 45		3		760		3		4 72		3		4 105		3		
	4		13 45		4		960		4		4 72		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1		860	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2		760		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		
	3		7 45		3		1560		3		4		3		4 151 50		3		
	4		8 45		4		11/13 21.20		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 45		3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 72		3		4 91 80		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		72		4		4 105		4				4		

3-10 71
15

NAME:

Ferdinand B. Williams

Certificate No. 4

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 7, 1900 VENDOR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Property No.

35

Rate:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1907. 1 18
 1908. 1 18
 1909. 1 18
 1910. 1 18
 1911. 1 18
 1912. 1 18
 1913. 1 18
 1914. 1 18
 1915. 1 18
 1916. 1 18
 1917. 1 18
 1918. 1 18
 1919. 1 18
 1920. 1 18
 1921. 1 18
 1922. 1 18
 1923. 1 18
 1924. 1 18
 1925. 1 18
 1926. 1 18
 1927. 1 18
 1928. 1 18
 1929. 1 18
 1930. 1 18

NAME

Backlam, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

514 186

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 105 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

MAY 11 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Act February 6, 1907.

MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1926

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 1/2 7-1906 June 1907
 Reis 15 23 Feb 1909 24 Mar 1909
 Reis 24 22 May 1912 10 Oct 1912
 Fees: Inc 50 18 1911 JUN 10 1910
 Inc 40 50 1911

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3371

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM BACKLAM.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

514186

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William Backlam

Certificate No.

514186

Last paid to:

1908 4 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 14 3/4 40 50 100

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 90	4	4	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	2 36	3	8	3	4	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	11-4 39 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Pay: 100	1929. 1	
2	8 40 40	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 70	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 90	4	128	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Backman Adolph W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110321* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P 25 50 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Stroke with its results (dis of heart)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>24 Apr 90</i>	<i>25 June 90</i>	<i>Died June 6, 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 5, 1915</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Henriette W. Backman</i>			
				<i>637 So. 7th St. Quincy, Ill.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/6/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1915*

Remarks: *8 10 1915 JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *251* Home: *OCT 15 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Backman Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *332852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Backman.*

Service: *Regt Co C. 13. Ill. Inf Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>19 May 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 20 1920* *1430 x with pay 20* *Baltimore* *and*

Former Roll No. *338* *NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: Adolph W Backman 256 Certificate No. 110321

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	1	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	29	63		4				4		
	1				1	13	AMT		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	90			4				4				4		
	1				1	90			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Eatherine Backman Act of Apr. 12, 1906 Certificate No. 332852

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 20. — 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4				4		36		4		75		4		
	1	6			1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	29	89.1	1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	89.67		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Backman Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 12810
 Certificate No. *1008 835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1918.*
 Service: *Serg - E - 07 New York 2nd Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	25 Apr 22	1914	31 May 1907	Class 12	25 Apr 22	1914	31 May 1907
REISSUE 10		MAY 24, 1912	NOV 26, 1912				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23, 1918* Bureau notified: **3-1081**

Remarks: *114 No. 2nd St*
Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. *2033/9 - 926* Home: *PA 20/15*

NAME: *Backman Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *798594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930.*
 Service: *Pr 7, 9000*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>27 July 92</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *629* Home:

NAME: *Charles M. Backman* Certificate No. *1008 835*

Last paid to: *10 to June 07* Rate: *11-25 40* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/23	6 ⁰⁰		2	17	36		2		4 5		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	17	36		3	17	75 PH		3	10/15	68		3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	15	75 PH		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	12	36		1		75		1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	12	36		2	19	75 PH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3		75		3				3		
	4	11			4	19	36 P.H.		4	14	75		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	26	P.H.		1		75		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	13	P.H.		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17	75 PH		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	17	75 PH		4				4		
	1	11	36		1		57		1		75 PH		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	40	57		2	19	75 PH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	13	117 PH		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Daniel Backman* Certificate No. *798 594*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: *Backman, Dolie* (3-P. A. 2.) 37355

Certificate No. *1128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. G, 27 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Mar. '91</i>	<i>5 Aug '96</i>	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>24 Mar. 91</i>	<i>30 Sept. 92</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Henry</i>		<i>9 Oct. '96</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Apr. 30, 1913. Comr. June 10, 1913.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Lankershim, Cal.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No. <i>308/9-8/3-1/4</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Backman, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211 918* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. Band 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 14 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 7 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10.00 Cathurst 12/1/21</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>308/9-8/3-1/4</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dollie Backman* Certificate No. *428,915*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	27	30		2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 *No. 484499* *6/4/13* *Cancelled*

NAME: *Edward Backman* Certificate No. *1211918*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 1938*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

See 4228. *4/12* *4 4 12* *4 4 12* *5 4* *6 4*

to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hackman, Harrison* *Harrison Linn* 2529 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1061135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Co. 29 123rd Reg. I. C. S.* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 1 Sept 1905</i>	<i>10 1 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: _____

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/25/11*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1112* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Hackman, Harrison* *Harrison Linn* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1061135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Co. 29 123rd Reg. I. C. S.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 1 Sept 1905</i>	<i>10 1 Oct 1905</i>				
		<i>14 1 June 1911</i>					
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Aug 1914</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Aug 1918</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Aug 1923</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Dec 4 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *3-1081-*
 Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original. ctf. 6887.*
**Name changed from Bachman 11-25-18*

Former Roll No. *Trans* **JAN 6-1919** Home: *W 4 6/18/20*

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison</i>				Certificate No. <i>10611-5</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	19 33 40	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3	9	30		3		
	4	5	30		4		
	1	7	30		1		
1909.	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	7			2		
	3	3			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>Harrison Beckman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>106113-5</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1918</i>				Rate: <i>30/50</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of May, 1919</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 48 W.H.		1915.	1	17 90 WH	
	2				2	12 48 W.H.			2	13 90 WH	
	3				3	16 48 WH			3	13 90 WH	
	4				4	11 48 WH			4	12 90 WH	
1908.	1				1	14 48 WH			1	13 90 WH	
	2				2	48 WH			2	19 90 WH	
	3				3	14 48 WH			3	18 172 WH	
	4	30	W.H.		4	13 48 WH			4	150 WH	
	1	5/10 53 80			1	16 48 WH			1	12 150 WH	
1909.	2	4			2	14 48 WH			2	14 150 WH	
	3				3	15 48 WH			3	15 150 WH	
	4	4 72			4	14 48 WH			4	14 150 WH	
	1	42			1	14 48 WH			1	14 150 WH	
1910.	2	42			2	42			2	9 150 WH	
	3	5 42 73			3	INDIAN WARS			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	14 48 W.H.			4	10/16/19 58 W.H.			4	TO JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME: Backman, Henriette G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797.248 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 908.

Name of Soldier: Adolph D. Backman

Service: Private Co. D 50th Illinois Inf.

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	75	June 18, 1915	October 5, 1915			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct. 26, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1918

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as of Co D 50th Ills Vet Vol Inf.

Check No. 5901459 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 15 1915 6-679

NAME: Backman Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900.789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Sgt. E. 107 N. Y. Inf. SPECIAL AG.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 3, 1921	June 4, 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME

Henriette G. Backman

Certificate No.

777.248

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	29 42 40	4		4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1		1	4 60	1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1		1		1	4 74 67	1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Rebecca Backman

Certificate No.

900.789

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL AC.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	29 91	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Backman Rosina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **544439** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Backman George**

Service: **Pt C 24 Ind V I**

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12	6	Feb 1901	11 Dec 1902			
20			SEP 3 1917			
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fec 70 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **MO. ILLA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1945** 6-679

NAME **Backman, Rosina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **544439** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt C 24 Ind V Inf**

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL** 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 1, 1924**

Reported: **MAR 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME

Backmaster, William J

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

283 377

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 202 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 6, 1925	June 30, 1925			

Died Feb 11, 1928
 Remarks: CR
 Accrued order dated AUG 17, 1928
 Widow Maria L. Backmaster
 740 Baltimore St.
 Hanover, Pa.
 JUL 5 - 1925

NAME:

Backmaster, William J

Certificate No.

283.377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 202 Pa

Disability:

baricose veins, 2. 2 legs

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	Nov. 9, 18	Oct. 16, 19		38	JUN	
	16	Jan 22-1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Jan 20-1913	May 17-1913				
	27	Jan 20, 1918					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW Deduct at \$16⁵⁰ per month commencing Jan 22-1912 ending Jan 19-1913 and all payments thereafter
 Former Roll No. 58
 Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

READ

1920

412

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate:

Books

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

^Y 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Backof Mary Th* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Backof Frank*

Service: *May 2 Mo. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 16 Aug 1888</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *2-1* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1891*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1875* 6-679

NAME: *Sackoff, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 6. 5 Ky. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 1907*

Remarks: *Reimbursement of expenses incurred by the soldier's family for the soldier's maintenance, Ky. (P.F. 9#1)*

Former Roll No. *15578- Act June 27, 1890* Home: *J. L. M.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Ch Backof</u>				Certificate No. <u>288564</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u>			
				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		75
	2				2		75
	3				3		75
	4				4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1		75
	2				2		13 75
	3				3		20 75
	4				4		14 75
1909.	1			1913.	1		DIED
	2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		75		3		
	4		75		4		

REPORTED FEB 2

6-681

NAME: <u>John Backoff</u>				Certificate No. <u>1040764</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>*15</u>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Dead
	2				2		6/23/ 2.2
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4		8 45		4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1		
	2		8 45		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		9 45		4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1		
	2		15 45		2		
	3		10 45		3		
	4		9 45		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		
	2		15 45		2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4		9 45		4		

6-681

NAME: Backs Winnie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 292985 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 12, 1900

Name of Soldier: Charles Gerskemper

Service: Corp E 10 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Rev 2		Sept 20 1916	May 7 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, - 1920				
Fees	<u>none</u>					

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Backs, Winnie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 292985 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 22, 1929

Name of Soldier: Charles Gerskemper

Service: Corp E 10 Mo Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Apr 4 1929

Reported: 1929

Remarks:

6-6574

6-681

6-6574

[illegible]

NAME

Backsley, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

875 701

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 8 Tenn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1924	May 15, 1926					
								APR 10 1929

MAY 26 1926

NAME:

Backsley, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

875 701

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri B 8 Tenn. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	24 Mar. 1912	26 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	34	Dec 15 1914	Feb 4 - 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Dec 15 - 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Leadvale, Tenn.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN BACKSLEY,

Certificate No. 875701

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50—

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME John Backsley

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 875701

12-NOV 4 1912 Rate: 72 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1131	1911. 1	1915. 1 27 54	1919. 1 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 72	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3	3	3 72	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4	4	4 72	4 4	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 72	1 4	13 1 4 50	1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4

NAME: *Bucksley, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *815101* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri Co B 8th Conn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1901</i>	<i>Jan 102</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1640* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Packstrom Harold* Foreign. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36929* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Second Class Fireman, U.S.S. Alert.* Regular Establishment.

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 6 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104* Home:

6-477

NAME: *John Backsley* Certificate No. *15-01*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		465	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ST MAY 11, 1912
KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Harold Backstrom* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *36929* Foreign

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	90	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	90		2	15			2	26	90		2				2				2		
	3	20	90		3	18			3	10/5	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/2	90		4	16			4	31	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/5	90	1912.	1	22		1916.	1	29	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20			2	17			2	30	90		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	17			3	10/4	90		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	18			4	1/9/17	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	20		1917.	1	90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	7/31			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	11/14	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	25	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	28	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4	29	90		4				4				4				4		

055

NAME: *Richard M. Ludwig* Foreign (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27657* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman, U.S. Navy, San Francisco and Manila*

Disability: *Disease of the cervical glands* ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Increase		<i>6 June 1901</i>	<i>14 April 1906</i>				
		<i>MAR 26 1909</i>	<i>MAY 11 1909</i>				
REISSUE		<i>15 Aug 3-1920</i>	<i>SEP 28</i>				
For		<i>Wm. Fletcher & Co</i>	<i>10/10/09</i>				
		<i>\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>Washington, D. C.</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>OCT 7 1921</i>		Home:			

6-677

NAME: *J. J. J. J. J.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 11*

Service: *Private*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE		<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>				
		<i>1912</i>					
For		<i>24 Jan 17, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1917</i>				
		<i>35 June 1917</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>3-1081</i>				
Former Roll No.							

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick Buckstrom</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>8</u> <u>15</u>									
Regular Establishment. Certificate No. <u>34654</u>									
Remarks: <u>foreign.</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 22 18		1911. 1 18		1915. 1 26 24		1919. 1 4/11 24	9 1/2 90	1927. 1 1 32	
2 7/1 18		2 26		2 28 24		2 7/12 24	12 1/16 15	2	
3 18 18		3 19		3 30 24		3 11 24	18 1/2 15	3	
4 11 18		4 16		4 31 24		4 1/2 24	12 X X	4	
1 4/2 18		1 18		1 25 24		1 4/4 24	1 2/2 30	1	
2 20 18		2 18		2 20 24		2 7/2 24	2 X 15	2	
3 14 18		3 17		3 29 24		3 10/1 24	3 24 30	3	
4 12 18		4 18		4 19/17 24		4 23 24	4 X 15	4	
1 18 18		1 20		1 4/9 24		1 24 24	5 23 30	1	
2 10/6 22 53		2 7/31		2 7/14 24		2 7/12 24	16	2	
3 12/15 24		3 17		3 X X X		3 24 24		3	
4 1/12/11		4 31 24		4 3/18 48		4 30 45		4	
1 17		1 24 24		1 5/24 24		1 4/10 45		1	
2 13		2 20 24		2 7/27 24		2 45		2	
3 16		3 28 24		3 10/26 24		GROUP 3		3	
4 19		4 29 24		4 1/11 24				4	

NAME: <u>John C. Barkley</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u> Rate: <u>20</u> <u>24</u> <u>3</u>									
Act of May 11, 1912.									
Certificate No. <u>105</u>									
Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.		1911. 1 13 H.H.		1915. 1 13 SH	105	1919. 1 13 SH	105	1927. 1 13	
2 12 H.H.		2 12 H.H.		2 12 SH	1060	2 12 SH	105	2	
3 12 H.H.		3 12 H.H.		3 12 SH	1160	3 12 SH	105	3	
4 12 H.H.		4 12 H.H.		4 12	60	4 12	4	4	
1 12 H.H.		1 12 H.H.		1 12	60	1 12	105	1	
2 15 H.H.		2 15 H.H.		2 15	60	2 15	GROUP 3	2	
3 16 H.H.		3 11 H.H.		3 11	60	3 11		3	
4 15 H.H.		4 13 H.H.		4 13	60	4 13		4	
1 15 H.H.		1 12 H.H.		1 12	60	1 12		1	
2 16 H.H.		2 11 H.H.		2 11	60	2 11		2	
3 15 H.H.		3 12 H.H.		3 12	60	3 12		3	
4 11 H.H.		4 19 60		4 19 60	782	4 19 60		4	
1 14 H.H.		1 11 60		1 11 60	72	1 11 60		1	
2 14 H.H.		2 12 60		2 12 60	72	2 12 60		2	
3 12 H.H.		3 60		3 60	1028	3 60		3	
4 12		4 12 60		4 5	105	4 5		4	

NAME: Backup, Emma I. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730,875 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: 1 Lt. 3d Capt. I, 36 U.S. Col. V.I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		21 Aug. 1911	1st Oct. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, N.Y.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Backup, James B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40,562 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1 Lt. I, 36 U.S. C. I. Col.

Disability: G.S. wd. chest + atrophy of r. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	13	18 Dec. 1889	8 Apr. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/11 (Cancer) Bureau notified: 10/11

Remarks: Paid Aug. 10, 1911. Payable to widow, Emma F. Backup, Order Oct. 19, 1911.

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 53 24 Cedar St. W. Jamaica Plain, Mass. 681

NAME: *Wm. A. Backup* Certificate No. *1920/1000-7*

Last paid to: *— 30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *✓*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 10/27 5 22/1	3 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 7/3	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 15 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 16 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: *James B. Backup* Certificate No. *2843*

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: *13* Remarks: *40,562*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 39	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 7 39	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 10/27 29.03	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 11 39	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 15	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 6	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Backus William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72 or 8218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1914 367*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *11th Cavalry (Cav)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>JUN 8, 1912</i>	<i>APR 16, 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>27 Dec. 24, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25 1918.* Bureau notified: *(3/1 mst)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111 367* Home: *1111 367* 6-681

NAME: *Backus Abbie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663.925* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lana C*

Service: *P. 4. 1. 11 1 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Rsatt*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *William H. Harkins* Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. *900791*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *16.50 21.50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	49.50 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	8	49.50 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	10	49.50 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	10	49.50 M.H.		4				4				4		
	1	3/6	73		1	13	36		1	Inc. 61	17.50		1				1				1		
1908.	2		12 36.	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	8	64.50 M.H.	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 36		3	13	36		3	8	64.50 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	30	M.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1		13 36		1	24	36 M.H.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	11	M.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	20	49.50 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1	10	49.50 M.H.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	9	49.50 M.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		16 36		3	9	49.50 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4	9	49.50 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Abbie C. Gackus* Certificate No. *663.928*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *70 MAY 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	28			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4	12	4
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4			1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4		10 53.60		4	8			4				4	4	90		4		
	1		7 36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		8		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1		8		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		5	1914.	2	4		1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3		12		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 11, 1919*

Service: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Jan 15, 1922* Bureau: *Feb 3, 1922*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Backus Almond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1919*

Service: *Art 3-2. 2nd Regt. 2nd Vt. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *April 12, 1921* 3-1931 Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1921**

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *1320* Home: *[illegible]*

739 6-681

NAME: <i>NEV 4-1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 40 51</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Almond Backus</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Backus, Andrew M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70745 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. 1 Sgt. C 16 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	14 Dec. 1907	29 Oct. 1907	Inc	40	May 24 1910	NOV 5 1914
Per	24	2 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912			JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: March 20, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43-2 Home:

6-681

NAME: Backus, Ann L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 202293 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 27 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A

Service: Pt. 20 50 Pa.

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 May 31 1881	Aug 17 1883			
		12 Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162

6-679

NAME: Andrew M. Backus Certificate No. 70745

Last paid to: 10/10/07 - 8. Rate: 12.00 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	39.80		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

6-681

NAME: 27 Ann L. Backus Certificate No. 202293

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: 12.00 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11/12	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	19	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Beckus, Anna* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *2273* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1917

Name of Sailor: *Harry Beckus*

Service: *U.S. Army, 1st Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Brigade, 1st Regiment, 1st Battalion, 1st Company, 1st Platoon, 1st Squad, 1st Troop, 1st Platoon, 1st Squad, 1st Troop*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12	WAF	OCT 6, 1917				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: *3.00 for 1st. John P. Donahoe*

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *Aug. 28-1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1919*

Remarks: *Aug. 28 1919 Harry Beckus 77 R Ave and 7 Buck Lane, Haverford, Pa*

Former Roll No. *6-676*

NAME: *Beckus, Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *22 654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *It C 17 Mo.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 25, 1924*

Reported

Remarks: *Ch. # 17510584-a. dated Oct. 4, 1924 has either been lost or destroyed in transit & stoppage has been placed against it, & it is treated as canceled. C.G. notified 2/17/25.*

NAME:				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 21273			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 7		4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7		1 4 36		1 12/17/70 83		1		1	
2		2 7		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3 4 36		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 10.33 60		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 7.36		3 36		3 4		3		3		3	
4		4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME
 Certificate No. ANNA BACKUS.
 Fees 328684

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30-												
MARCH	4 4 30												
APRIL	4 4 30												
MAY	4 4 30												
JUNE	4 30 4 30												
JULY	4 30 4 30												
AUGUST	4 30 4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Backus, Anna</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>328684</i>	80677	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nicholas</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 6, 17 Mo</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>31 Mar 1892</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>653</i>			

NAME: Backus Anna E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	951894	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service			
Pt A 127 N Y Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 2 1924	Aug 25 1924
Died: <i>July 7, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>AUG 17 1925</i>			
Remarks:			
6-6573			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME:

Anna Backus

Certificate No.

328684

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 8 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 18 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 15 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 22 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 4 74.13	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36

NAME

Anna E Backus

Certificate No.

951894

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	5 122											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

3-5371

3 11 21

NAME

Backus Ann J

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

952649

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Joseph W

Service

Pt G 142 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 8 1924	Sept 20 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$.

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4573

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Nov. 25, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Backus Anthony R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1158 051

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Civ Battery D 1 U S Field Art.

Disability:

Pseudo - angina pectoris

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	3 May 1909	18 Nov 1909				

Fees:

\$25 Wilson & Co City

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

for 4 Sep 1914 Discretion
 from 7 Sep 1914
 is suspended by Bureau order
 Oct 1st 1914
 B.O. 115
 103

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Ann J Backus

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 952649

Fees: 310 M Elliott Waggoner & Co 9/26/24

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	fee 26.46	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Anthony R Backus		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 1158051	
Last paid to: _____		Rate: 6.		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 6 18		1 17 9P		1 9 4 18	
2		2 8 18		2 4 18		2 10 4 6	
3		3 11 18		3 4 18		3 11 4 6	
4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 12 4 6	
1908.		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 1 4 6	
2		2 X X		2 4 18		2 2 4 6	
3		3 12 18		3 4 18		3 3 4 6	
4		4 11 18		4 18		4 4 4 6	
1909.		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 5 4	
2		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 6 4	
3		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 3	
4	6 {17.20 25 fee	4 4 18		4 4 18		4 1	
1910.		1 7 18		1 4 18		1 1	
2	6 18	2 4 18		2 4 18		2 2	
3	8 18	3 4 18		3 4 18		3 3	
4	8 18	4 4 18		4 4 18		4 1	

Went to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 1911

NAME
BACKUS, BURR M
Certificate No.
1194284
Service
Corp A 35 Mich Inf
Disability

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1921
Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sept 8, 1920	Oct 21, 1921		
Inc	50	Jan 4, 1926			

6-6571

Died JAN 21 1930 Reported JAN 25 1930

Remarks: Maude L Backus-Gdn Discharged
Jackson Co Mich 2/13/29

Bond \$1000; Ev to GAO Dec 1921

Pres. competent

NAME: Backus Burr M
Certificate No. 1194284
Service: Corp A. 35 Mich Inf
Disability:

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sept 8, 1920	Oct 21, 1921				

Fee: \$20 George W. Fote. pd 12/14/21

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Maude L Backus Gdn
Jackson Mich 1000.
Dec. 1921

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 22

6-681

11-30 9-30 9-30 10-30 12-19-14

6-681

PAYEE BACKUS, CARL ✓ FILE No. SC 1213116

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>636</u>	<u>MAY 26 1941</u>	<u>Blom ✓</u>

NAME: Backus, Carrie M (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 700891 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Reuben E Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908
Service: P B 142 Ill Inf
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 mch 1910	23 Apr 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee
Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1923

15-511 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Carrie M Backus

565^a

Certificate No.

700,891

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 N. D. 2	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 10 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 10 ARW	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 10 CG	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.00	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LG	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 5/12 7 60	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 A.M.F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Backus Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617784* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Civ. G/42 ny. V. 2* Disability: *Rensselaer Falls ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>2 June 1905</i>	<i>7 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>11 Apr 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *15-100* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22. 1912* Bureau notified: *June 12. 1912* 5203

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: BACKUS, CHARLES A. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1,209,699* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ordinary Seaman, U.S.S. Lancaster & Massachusetts;

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 20, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1922</i>				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 1 1922

NAME: <i>Backus Charles Backus</i>				Certificate No. <i>612784</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12 15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	15
	2	5			2		
	3	5	40.80		3	6	
	4	5	36		4	7	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6	
	2	5			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	5			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	6	
	2	5			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	5			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	6	
	2	5			2		
	3	5	44.30		3		
	4	5	45		4		

NAME: CHARLES A. BACKUS				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,209,699			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackus Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111177* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Cavalry Div 1st Regt 1st Bn*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>Jan 8 1915</i>		16		<i>Jan 8 1915</i>	
		<i>Jan 8 1919</i>		20		<i>Jan 8 1919</i>	<i>Mar 3 1915</i>
		<i>Jan 8 1924</i>		24		<i>Jan 8 1924</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		30		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Jan. 8 1921</i>		35		<i>Jan. 8 1921</i>	

Fees: *14 28 May 1919 17 Oct 1919*

Transferred from: *JOHN J. JACKUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackus Clara C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736809* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Law:

Name of Soldier: *Myron*

Service: *P I 3 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *7.50*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>										Certificate No. <i>1111 126</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14 1/2 30</i>					Remarks: <i>1400</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		42.73	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		48		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 18		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 48		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 48		3				3		
	4				4		46.50		4		4 48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		42		2		4 48		2				2		
	3				3		4 42		3		4 48		3				3		
	4				4		42		4		4 48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		42	1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		42		2		4 48		2				2		
	3		36		3		4 42		3		4 73.20		3				3		
	4		36		4		42		4		90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Clara C Backus</i>										Certificate No. <i>736,809</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		10 4 0		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		3/1 62.50	1916.	1		4 3	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		13 CG		2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3		24 LG		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LG	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *[Blank]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Blank]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *[Blank]* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 32		Oct 6 1919	Nov 4. 1919				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to: <i>[Blank]</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 20. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>M. 6.</i>			
Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>[Blank]</i>				Home: <i>[Blank]</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Backus, Daniel H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786447* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st. Musc. Band 3rd Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		20 Feb. 1907	6 Aug. 1907	35		JUN 10 1908	
Inc. 20		26 Feb. 1908	9 Apr. 1908	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis. 24		23 May 1908	25 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>[Blank]</i>				Transferred to: <i>[Blank]</i>			
Died: <i>FEB 25 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4972</i>				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			

6-681

NAME: *Backus, Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *2570* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1907*
 Service: *1st Regt 16th Inf* **ACT FEB 6th 1907**
 Disability: *16 11 12* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>NOV 4 1907</i>				
Inc	20	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reissue	30	<i>MAY 19 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 11, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 6- 1922*
 payable to *Nesley Backus*
 Transferred from: *Chippewa Bay, New York*
 Transferred to: *Chippewa Bay, New York*
 Died: *Dec 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*
 Remarks: *2570*

Former Roll No. *3667* Home: *JUL 11 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Backus, Ebenezer M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *646232* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1907*
 Service: *2 Lieut F 17 Ill Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1907**
 Disability: *17 11 12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	Reis	23	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
				Inc	30	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>

Fees: *ACT MAY 11, 19*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 3, 1916.* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *No. 9584223 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2814(a9)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *11*Certificate No. *1*Last paid to: *OCT 1917*Rate: *1520**40 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 90		3	120		3			3	
	4	13/4 65 70		4	9 45		4	4 120		4			4				
1908.	1	9 45	1912.	1	3/8 2 17 45	1916.	1	4	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	10 45		2	8 60		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	8 45		3	8 60		3	4		3	4 14		3			3	
	4	9 45		4	11 60		4	70		4	4 120		4			4	
1909.	1	16 45	1913.	1	7 67 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	15		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2				
	3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3				
	4	11 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4				
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 45		2	90		2	4		2			2				
	3	8 45		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	27 11 3		3	TO DATE OF DEATH		3	
	4	10 45		4	4 90		4	4 128		4	GROUP 1		4			4	

NAME: *2*

1132

Certificate No. *646232*Last paid to: *4*Rate: *1268**182330*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3		90	3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1			1			1			1			1			1		
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	GROUP 1	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1			1			1			1			1			1		
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1			1			1			1			1			1		
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Backus Edwin</i>		1971 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>98413</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law
Service: <i>Co. B 1st Ill. Inf.</i>			Act February 6, 1907.
Disability: <i>Injury of a fire.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1718 Jan 1905</i>	<i>25 Nov 1905</i>
		<i>Reis 2026 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>
		<i>Reis 21 16 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/2/18</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Edwin Backus</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1336</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Backus, Edmund			
Certificate No. <i>155 124</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 21 & A 10 Conn V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 27 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Jan 13, 1928</i>		Reported	
Remarks: <i>CR.</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1920.			

6-6571

98413

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 7		1 4 63		1		1		1	
2		2 7		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3		3 11 5780		3 4 63		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4 63		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 6		1 4 63		1		1		1	
2		2 8		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 10 01		3 9 60 160		3 4 63		3		3		3	
4 8 51		4 7		4 63		4		4		4	
1 1 51		1 4		1 4 63		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 8		2 4		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 63		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 63		4 4 63		4		4		4	
1		1 63		1 63		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 7		2 4 63		2 63		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 63		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	

7-681

NAME _____

EDMUND BACKUS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

155124

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 6 .4

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 724 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 : 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER:

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME: *Lucius Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *155124* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Private 21" and 10" Co. 1st Inf. 1st Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 26 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>17 MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 19 1912</i>	Inc		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>23 18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	"		<i>72 Aug. 27 1921</i>	<i>Oct 24 1921.</i>
Fees:		<i>30 18 Feb 1918</i>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Apartment, Ga.*
614
 Former Roll No. *111 Act of June 27 1890.* Home: _____

NAME: *Backus Edward* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1208.013* NAVY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Coal Passer. U. S. S. St Paul.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 9 1922</i>	<i>Sept 12 1922</i>				
Fees:		<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Ck. #7080479 dated 1-4-23 canceled*
 Former Roll No. *SEP 16 1922* Home: *C. H. 3/16/23*

NAME: *Edmund D. ...* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *155124*
 Last paid to: *8-17 May 1107 42 47 23 30 55 72* Remarks: *55 72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>141</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>67</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>69</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>9 26</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>10 30</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>69</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>8 26</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>15 26</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 31</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>31</i>		3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 86 73</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>69</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Edward Backus* Certificate No. *1208.013*
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>926 46. CH</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 12 12 CH</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 10 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>1 4 4 2</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 16 12 CH</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 9 12 CH</i>	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>2 30 12 CH</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Barbara Coleman* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *948168* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Law: Act of July 20, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Herbert*

Service: *2nd Infantry H3 3rd Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 30 1918</i>	<i>May 12 1919</i>	<i>Barbara C.</i>	<i>Aug 30 1918</i>	<i>May 17 1920</i>
						<i>Oct 21 1923</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Backus Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848542* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ~~Act of July 20, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Co D. 4th Va Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 20 1917</i>	<i>July 6 1918</i>	<i>Backus Eliza</i>	<i>Dec 20 1917</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001*

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Backus Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Backus*

Service: *Ent. R. 94 "N. Y." Inf. and Ent. E. 14 "Vit. Res. Corps."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 7, 1913</i>	<i>OCT 1 1913</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *113 115620 4 June 17*

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1913* *OCT 27 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Backus Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E. Backus*

Service: *Ent. E. 13 "Vit. Res. Corps."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 18 1920</i>			

Fees: *Inc 20 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *476* DEC 8 1913 6-671

NAME		Backus Elizabeth		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)																															
Certificate No.		263714		ARMY WIDOW																															
Name of Soldier		William E		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																															
Service		Pt B 13 Vt V Inf																																	
ISSUES																																			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																																
	30	May 1, 1920																																	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928																																	
Died		Nov. 28, 1928																																	
Reported																																			
Remarks:																																			
<div style="text-align: right;">MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</div> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>NAME</td> <td>COMMENCEMENT</td> <td>ENDING</td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>						NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																											
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																																	

NAME:		Backus, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		733 475		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Jacob Backus		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Service:		Por. Co. 95th N. Y. Vol Inf. and E. C. T. R. 3			
71		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
REG.	12	NOV 16 1911	DEC 8 1911		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Back 3-2			
Transferred from:		Washington.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		OCT 20 1916			

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

ELIZABETH BACKUS.

263714

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Elizabeth Backus

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

33 47.5

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 320	1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	7 30	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4	5 58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	13	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2	16	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	16	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-581

NAME: *Backus Elizabeth H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sanford Backus*

Service: *Pvt B Co W Va Vol Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 27 1908	NOV 12 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd. W. H. Edgell 11/20/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818* DEC 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Backus Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779700* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William F. Backus*

Service: *Pri F. 7 Iowa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Inc 19-1914	AUG 26 1914	May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee W. H. Edgell 11/20/08*

PROV.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth H. Backus				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 665549										
Last paid to:		Rate: 20. — 30		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	1/2 76 80			3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10 30			4				4	5	53.93		4				4	
1909.	1	1 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1	
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Elizabeth H. Backus				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 665549											
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25-30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Backus Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pr A. 8 O.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 9, 14</i>	<i>Nov 23, 15</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 3, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1918*

Remarks:

Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. *1740 E. 31 St.*

6-679

NAME: *Backus Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 17, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912*

Service: *Priv G 142nd New York Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1917</i>	<i>January 26, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Backus Elvira L.* 584^a (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A 32 Dec Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 9 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Sep 1909</i>			
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DFS MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Chovin Ia 718 2^d Ar East*

JAN 12 1917-679

NAME: *Backus Emma G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Jarvis D.*

Service: *P. D. 123 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 May 17 1917</i>	<i>Apr 15 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>FT</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Elvin L. Backus Certificate No. 688193

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: 11 1909 142 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	71	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	71		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Emma G. Backus Certificate No. 843.203

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/2 178.93		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

6-681

NAME: Backus Eugene P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72792 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. A 106 reg. Inf.

Disability: Loss of arm res. in total loss of the arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of a ~~limb~~ artificial limb

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 46		Mar 03	2 June 03				
Inc 55		Feb 21, 1915	Feb 15, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5786491 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Backus Eugene (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013537 ARMY INVALID. Law: OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service: P. M. 6 Ill Inf

Disability: Fracture of L leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		14 Jan 99	25 Oct 1900				
Reis 12		July 28, 1920	July 8, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37154 Home:

NAME: <u>Egastus P. Backus</u>				Certificate No. <u>72-92</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 46 55</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Eugene Backus</u>				Certificate No. <u>9491</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 8 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Backus, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86,979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 9, 20" Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *W. at. 2 arm & side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	15 Feb. 1888	27 Aug. 1888	Inc.	21	29 Aug 13	24 Jan 14.
Jac.	44	7 June 1911	11 July 1911	27	29 Aug 18		
Re.	114	27 May 1913	3 Mch. 1913				

Fees: *2. 1d 1. p. Backward 4. 1. 2 Hys.*

Transferred from: *Nantucket Mass.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1917 3-888*

Remarks:

Check No. *3689153* Date: *MAR 4 1917* Cane: *75 Orange St.*

Former Roll No. *27* ORIGINAL *Mary J.* Home: *Nantucket, Mass.*

NAME: *Backus, Gloanah S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5151479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Theodor*

Service: *1st Sgt H & B 13 NY 29*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	18	11 June 1900	24 June 1901
INC	27		

Fees: *INC 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917*
INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

NOV 23 1918 6-879

NAME: George D. Backus Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 2205 86,977

Last paid to: 101 Rate: 12 1/2 2150 Remarks: 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		6450	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 6450		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 4150		3		6450		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4		4 6450		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		4 6450	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 6450		2				2				2		
	3		15		3		7		3		6450		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4		6450		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 42 23.08	1917.	1		4 6450	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		49.50		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6450	1918.	1		2214157	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		6450		2		W		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 6450		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 6450		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: Gloannah S. Backus Certificate No. 55079

Last paid to: 12 20 30 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		7		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		9		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2		13		2		1		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3		11 34		3		9		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		36		4		8		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8		3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1		4 71	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14		2		4		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

515479

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Theodore

Service

1st. Sgt. K. & B. 13 A. Y. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAR 14 1923

NAME.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

GLOANAH S. BACKUS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

5154 9

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

CHECK

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
										19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

DIED

REPORTED APR 19 1910

GROUP 2

NAME

Backus Hannah S

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

18 222

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 7, 1938

Name of Sailor

James Backus

OF 4A

Service

Coxswain USS North Carolina, Saint Lawrence and Vandaha

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6576

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren	30	April 17, 1922	Oct 17, 1922
	50	JUN 1 1926	DEC 2 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 31, 1928
JUN - 7 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

65311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1915

Former Roll No.

1161

6-679

NAME **Hannah S. Backus**
Certificate No. **18222**
Fees

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Former Widow

original card lost

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	<i>Nov. 7/22-167</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	<i>Nov. 17/22-30</i> <i>Dec. 6/22-30</i> <i>Jan. 4/23-30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	<i>5-60</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						

NAME: *Hannah S. Backus*
Last paid to: **4 APR 1908** Rate: **8 12** Remarks:

Certificate No. **18222**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2		4		2				2			
3				3		11		3				3				3			
4				4		17		4		SPENT 7		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		11		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4		17		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		4		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		4		2				2				2			
3				3		4		3				3				3			
4				4		36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Backus, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6843-07* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry G.*

Service: *1st Y.I. 11th IA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 April '09	30 June '09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Backus Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *14274* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *1st Cl Fireman USS Powhattan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Aug 90	10 Nov 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

July 15/09

JUL 13 1909

Bureau card 7, 28/09

162 10/10/09

17/10/09

6-677

NAME:

Henrietta Backus

Certificate No.

14274

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 35	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 20 35	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 1/2	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

H. Henry Backus

Certificate No.

14274

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 1/2 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/2 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Backus Henry

Certificate No. 916 714 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. M. 3 reg. 2 La Guadalupe Forks. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		25 Sept 1905	13 Dec 1905				
12		07 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907				
12		20 Dec 1912	17 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug 12 Bureau notified: 7 Sept 12. 5598

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Backus Henry

Certificate No. 452512 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Reg. 2 La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 7/12/10 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Discharged under
General Law.

6-681

NAME: Backus Henry Backus Certificate No. 916,714

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 12-15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	30		1911.	1	30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	29-27		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry C. Backus Certificate No. 452,012

Last paid to: Oct 1911 Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25-27-47			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	86		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Barker Henry Clay* (3-P. A. 1.) *2721*

Certificate No. *728521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APR 27, 1900*

Service: *Cpl F. 12 Mich* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>19 Feb 92</i>				
		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 JAN 1913</i>				
		<i>INC. 27 Mar 27, 1917</i>	<i>Set 12, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Net 2721* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barker Henry G* (3-P. A. 1.) *1890*

Certificate No. *1008-06* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 1, Mich* Mexico Mex

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *19 Apr 09-3-798-41609.71*

Remarks: *Widow Henrietta*

Former Roll No. *30 June 1909* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henry Clay Backus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

728521

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. \$150 ~~750~~ 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	730		1915.	1	64 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2						
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3						
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	736	2		4	64 ⁵⁰	2		4	114	2				
	3				3	736	3		4	64 ⁵⁰	3			15120	3				
	4				4	736	4		4	64 ⁵⁰	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	427822		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3						
	4				4		64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		81		2	GROUP 2	2				
	3				3		64 ⁵⁰		3	4	10080		3						
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		114		4						

6-681

6-681

NAME:

Backus Henry G. Backus

Certificate No.

1,008,506

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3		230		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **BACKUS, HENRY M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1057550** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lt. F. H. N. V. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 20		9 Dec 1907	FEB 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **June 2, 1911** Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1911**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated OCT 18 1913 payable to Clara Monroy Backus \$59.33 % Herald Bureau, Lima, Peru.**

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1913** Act 6/27/90 Home: **Peru** 6-681

NAME: **Backus Herbert A DEAD 1757** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **005-343** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: **1st Lt. F. H. N. V. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res		15 25 Feb 07	4 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **1911** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2802 R. A.** Home: 6-681

NAME:

HENRY M. BACKUS

Certificate No.

1057550

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4/20 58.67	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7/1 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/1 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	23 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4/1 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7-1 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/1 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	28	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/1	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	23	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

HENRY M. BACKUS

Certificate No.

650-293

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/26 0.90	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **BACKUS, HERMAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **563840** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt 3 "200" 227.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	FEB 1 1907	MAY 31 1907				
INCREASE	10	JUN 4 1908	JUN 25 1908				
REISSUE	30	JUN 3 1913	MAR 5 1913				
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 8, 1920.* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2714** Home: **1320.**

NAME: **Backus Imogene W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **865857** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1900*

Name of Soldier: **Leri L.**

Service: **Priv and Corporal K 2nd Iowa Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 23, 1919	April 2, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **Wills B. Stevens and Co \$10.** **APR 24 1919**

Transferred from: **COMP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 16 1919**

NAME: HERMAN BACKUS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 563840

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	4		1923.	1		
	2	28	90		2	12	H.H.		2	10	90 SH		2	4			2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	90 SH		4				4		
	1	14	45 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	10	90 SH		1				1		
1908.	2	15	45 H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2	13	90 SH	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2		
	3	16	60 H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3		90		3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	90 SH		4				4		
	1	15	H.H.		1	12	66 H.H.		1	12	90 SH		1				1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2	12	90 SH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3		90		3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	90 H.H.		4	8	90 SH		4				4		
	1	14	H.H.		1	11	90 H.H.		1		90		1				1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2	12	90 SH	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	H.H.		3		90 SH		3	14	118		3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	90 SH		4	5	120		4				4		

NAME: Imogene M. Backus ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903. Certificate No. 865,857

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Free		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	34 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	80	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *I. Backus, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667871* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Private*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Jan 91</i>	<i>NOV 16 1910</i>				
		DUPLICATE					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 2 1910** *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *255* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568610* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 10, 1898
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt 9142 NY 89*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>81 Oct 1903</i>	<i>12 Mar 1904</i>
INC 12		<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>
INC 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 1903</i>	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Backus, Isabella**

568642

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt G 142 N Y V I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 7, 1924**June 8, 1924*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Backus Jairus L**841914***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Pri L 123 NY

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2 Mar 1911					

Died *Apr 28 1917* Accrued order dated *APR 1 1918*
payable to widow *Emma G.*

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MAY 23 1917 3-888.Check No. *61322832*Dated *10/19/19*

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

57839 APR 20 1918

ORIGINAL

Home:

4/9/17

6-681

NAME

ISABELLA BACKUS.

Certificate No.

Fees

568642

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Jairus D Backus

Certificate No.

841915

Last paid to:

4 Jan 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	3/4 65	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 55 20	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	5 40	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	6 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	5 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	31 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	5/2 55	1		1		1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Backus, James D</i>		57839 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>841-914</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>
Service: <i>Priv D 123 My</i>			
Disability:		<i>43186</i>	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Apr 1892</i>	<i>23 Jan 1893</i>

Fees:	
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>5412</i>	Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Backus, James I</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>584 673</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service Musc A 75 Ill Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-673	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	Aug 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks:	

NAME: <i>James L. Backus</i>					Certificate No. <i>841 716</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES L. BACKUS.											
Certificate No.		324633											
Fees		324633											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

GROUP 1

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Backus, James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Miss A 75 Ill Sy.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 88</i>	<i>25 Apr 89</i>	<i>Pre</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
						<i>1914</i>	<i>APR 15 1914</i>
						<i>1919</i>	<i>ms</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2405* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus, James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt G 6 11 Va 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>813 May 03</i>	<i>30 Sep 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *3031* Home:

6-681

NAME: James L Backus Certificate No. 656 1856^a 324633

Last paid to: Rate: 12/18 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jasper Backus Certificate No. 119111

Last paid to: Rate: Mar. 4, 1908 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 3

NAME: BACKUS, JASPER		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 619668	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pvt. G, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.	ACT OF FEB 3, 1907.	
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	19 Oct. 1908	12 Nov. 1908
is	32	24 Mch. 1914	16 Apr. 1914
	19	2 Sept. 1916	Act
Fees:	22	2 Sept. 1921	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

JAN 6 1920	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	Home:
-------------------	------------------------------	-------

6-681

NAME: Backus, Jemima		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 561904	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Philo H	Act May 23, 1923	
Service Pt I 44 N Y V I & Corp I 12 V R C	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Feb 15 - 1929
Reported: MAR 26 1929
Remarks:

6-6574

Certificate No. 619668

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at \$

Rate

II

~~151~~ ~~1932~~ 50

72 MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	46 ⁵⁰	1915.		1	46 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	96	1923.		1	4 216	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	4 72			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			3	4 72			3					
		4	8 30			4	57			4	16 96			4	4 72			4					
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	57	1921.		1	4 216	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	7 36			2	57			2	4 216			2	Payment Card			2					
		3	8			3	57			3	4 216			3				3					
		4	2			4	57			4	4 216			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 57			2	4 216			2				2					
		3				3	87 ⁹³			3	4 216			3				3					
		4				4	96			4	4 216			4				4					

NAME

Certificate No. _____

Fees

JEMIMA RACKUS

561004 .

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1028

-1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	

CANCELLED

— 4 —

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

76.1

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 20 Nov. 1901

28 Oct. 1903

INC

12

INC

20

OCT 8 1910

OCT 2 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

OCT 10 1916

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor

Service

Backus Jennie A

20 859

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Henry F.

1st cl Fireman--U S S85N: Carolina, Tallapoosa and Powhatan

0-6876

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 26, 1926

MAR 12 1926

NAME: <i>Jemima Backus</i>					Certificate No. <i>57104</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-12-25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4		2 4 75	10 4 30	2	
3		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4	3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1 15		1 6		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
2 9		2 6		2 4		2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 9/8 34		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3	
4 7 31		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1 7		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2	
3 7		3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3	
4 0		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1	
1910. 2 12		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4 7		4 36		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME JENNIE A BACKUS		Certificate No. 20859		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Letter to Ben
3-10-21
2 3/4

NAME: *Backus Jennie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *20859* NAVY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Sailor: *Henry F. Backus*

Service: *1st Infantry, No. 10, Tallapoosa and Powhatan*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 29</i>	<i>Sept 7</i>			
<i>IND 100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>1920</i>			
<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Soldier, 1st Infantry, No. 10, Tallapoosa and Powhatan*

Former Roll No. _____

6-676

NAME: *Backus, James* 3150 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113 500* ARMY INVALID. Law *General Law*

Service: *In 1st Inf. Div.*

Disability: *Disability 40% at date of issue.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>	<i>1st 3rd 1916</i>
<i>Reis 1916</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>500 1916</i>	<i>500 1916</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>1914</i>

First:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 7/16/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Bureau notified:

Died: *Oct. 24 1915* *James Backus* *Feb. 17 1916*

Remarks: *Funerata, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *1529* Home: *FEB 21 1910*

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

EST OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	6		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	6		1	2	36	1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2			1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	15		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	35		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	35		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	51	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	57			2				2				2		
	3				3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4	122			4				4				4		

NAME: *Parker, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469,325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 29, 44th Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Infirm and unable to return.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27. 20. Sep. 1905.</i>	<i>23. Oct. 1905.</i>				
		<i>30 Oct 13-1915</i>	<i>Dec 9 1915</i>				

Fees: *J. T. Giggott Parkersburg West Va.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 1917* Bureau notified: *Jan 3 1918.*

Remarks: *Check No. 5579858 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Died: *Nov 11 1917* Accrued order dated *12*

Former Roll No. *10-17948* Home: *Newark, N. J.*

NAME: *Parker John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339522* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Gov. 2nd Regt 9th Cavalry Iron Works N.Y.*

Disability: *Dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>72 Feb 91</i>	<i>14 Apr 91</i>				

Fees: *27 N 7 Jan 22 275*

Transferred from: *Italy, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 May 13.* Bureau notified: *19 June 3-3-98-5/11 13. 22.*

Remarks: *6 June 13*

Former Roll No. *Oct 1913* Home:

NAME: <u>James Pickens</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>1164.325</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7			3			1915.	3	4	51		3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	51	1919.	4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1				1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2			1916.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4		1917.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	51			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51	1918.	2	7/29	68		2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	51		3				3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4				4	4	51		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Backus</i>					Certificate No. <i>339520</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>78</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 8-40</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>city 1-10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>3 72</i>		2		<i>BUFFALO</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 Fata date</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. ...</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>111</i>				Act of May 11, 1907.			
Service: <i>...</i>				Law: ACT Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability: <i>...</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Inc.	30
			40	JUN 10 1918	Sept 7 1918
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANS							
Died: <i>Oct 8 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 MAR 8 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>3038428</i>							
<i>90</i>							
<i>12/11/16</i>							
<i>OK. H.</i>							
<i>12/15/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 24 1915</i>				Home: <i>W.H. 12/14/16</i>			
<i>JUN 27 1920</i>							

NAME: <u>Backus Joseph H.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>556.572</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____				
Service: <u>142 1st</u>		Act of May 11, 1912					
Disability:		APPROVED: 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add 1	1	Feb 1913	30 Oct 1913	2	5	Jan 1914	3 Jan 1914
add 1	1	Feb 1913	30 Oct 1913	18	Feb 9	1914	MAR 27 1914
add 1	1	Feb 1913	30 Oct 1913	21	June 30	1914	1914
Fees: <u>22</u>		<u>1011</u>		<u>30</u>		<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Waco, N. Y.</u>				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				4 15			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Backus, Joseph T.

(3-P. A. 18)

Certificate No.

500, 172

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 143 N Y V I

Disability

116

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
Rest.	50	May 1, 1920			June 27 1924	June 27 1924	JUL 8 - 1924	<p>me 77) died 8 1924 1. 0. 16 1924</p> <p>to end for 1924 date of death</p> <p>SEP 20 1924</p> <p>Accrued order of</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Ann J. Backus</u></p> <p>Ann J. Backus</p>

NAM:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Name of Soldier:

Service :

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		14 June 1917	26 Oct 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increase	12	1st July 12, 1918.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died :

May 21, 1922

Bureau notified:

Bureau notified:
3 10512 JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Died May 22, 1927

Reimbursement order dated Aug. 11, 1922

neval L

C. E. Backus

Former Vol No
AUG 22 1922

NOV 28 1916

2 1605-Park Avenue
Parkersburg, West Virginia

Page 47

NAME

JOSEPH W BACKUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

506572

GROUP 1

RATE—

30 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

27 80 67

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate:

20. = 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No.

5/11/285

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 0		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 75		1927. 1 4 75	
2 8		2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75	
3 10		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 75	
4 7		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 75	
1 7		1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 75	
2 6 30		2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75	
3 10		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 95.50		3 4 95.50	
4 9		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1 7		1 7		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 90	
2 10		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 90	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 90	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 90	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 90	

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

8/20/29

NAME: Backus, Levi L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88847 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P + Corps "K 2 9a Col Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>26 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Reis 19</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>7 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Apr 1913</u>	
				<u>30</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Apr 1918</u>	<u>11 July 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>E.E. 1</u>

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Jan. 13, 1919 (3-888) Bureau notified: Jan. 13, 1919 Accrued order dated Apr. 2, 1919

Remarks: payable to widow Inogen M. Backus

Former Roll No. 5772 (ag) Home: APR 16 1919 6-681

NAME: Backus, Lewis L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587322 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri 13 (24 Cav Regt)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug 1891</u>	<u>1 June 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 9 1913 Reported by P. M. at Morgansville

Remarks: R Sno. 1. Box 48. Morgansville W Va

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1914 Home: West Union, W. Va. 6-681

NAME: <i>Heri L Backus</i>				2329				Certificate No. <i>88847</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 (a) (a8) + 2/925 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/11</i>	<i>873</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>JHT</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>NDB</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>NT</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>MLM</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>N. A.</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis E. Backus</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>387322</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Morris now Backus Lucy A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>10 287</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act 8 Mar 1917</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. I 20</i>			
W		ISSUES.	
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>			
<i>Repl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1902</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>()</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>			
OCT 31 1916			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Backus, Luther		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	228 100	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp G 147 Ill Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 13, 1924	Sept 9, 1924
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 22, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks: <i>July 1927</i>	Reported FEB 19 1927
6-6572			
SEP 19 1926 OCT 1 1926			

NAME: *Backus, Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WARS~~ 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp G 147 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1920

Disability: *Hemorrhoids, bronchitis, catarrh and discharges*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>7 Sept 98</i>	<i>11 Nov 99</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 1914</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 1923</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Mch 6 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3275* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sackus Manerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *Pr 11 Inapt Batty W. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 18. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 16. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Oct 26. 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. F. Thompson. Fee 10. 9/18/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Luther Backus 860 Certificate No. 228100

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 1/2 1000 19 50 50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	APR 1911			2		4	46 ⁵⁰	2		4	90	2	4	50	2				
3				3	10 A M F			3		4	46 ⁵⁰	3		4	90	3	4	50	3				
4				4				4		4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	90	4	4	50	4				
1908.	1			1	9 A M F			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	90		1	4	50	1				
2				2	9 N D F			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50	2				
3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50	3				
4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50	4				
1909.	1			1	4 L E L			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	4	150	1				
2				2	14 90			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150	2				
3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1913			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150	3				
4				4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1			1	6 40.50			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	4	150	1				
2				2	Inc. 42 37 1/2			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150	2				
3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	150	3				
4				4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150	4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Manerva Backus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 829719

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30	1				
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1				1				1	4	90		1	4	30	1				
2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30	3				
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1910.	1			1				1				1	4	90		1	4	30	1				
2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30	3				
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME Backus, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 423500

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

2d Lt F 11 Ills V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 6, 1927

MAY 10 1927

NAME:

Backus, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

423500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Backus, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

2d Lt Co 7th Ills V Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Nov 1894	15 July 1897
INC. 20		Oct 10. 1916	Feb 27. 1917
INC. 25		Oct 10. 1916	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1749

6-679

NAME: *Sackus Mary* 9164 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. M. 3rd Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Apr 89</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1915*

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed *June 1911*

Former Roll No. *8911 G. I.* Paid *June 1911*

6-679

NAME: *Backus Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Marvin*

Service: *Pri. K. 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>27 July 1903</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Check No. Cancel*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* BOSTON, MASS

6-679

NAME: *Mary Backus* Certificate No. *257-113*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/1	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **MARY BACKUS,** Act April 12, 1908 1568 Certificate No. *557-113*

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: _____ Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	W			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: Backus, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614 302 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 2428

Name of Soldier: Harvey R. Backus ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: Pr C + Hosp Stew'd 12 Mich V.D.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	21 Nov 1905	24 Aug 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to 25				
		April 19, 1908, by A				
		May 1, 1917	Apr 14, 1917			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Transferred from:	DETROIT	Transferred to:		
		Died:	Apr. 22, 1922	Bureau notified:		
		Remarks:				
		Former Roll No.	897			
			20 1917			

6-679

NAME: Backus, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 264 661 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C. Backus ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Capt. 658 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	15 Oct 1908	10 Feb 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
		Fees:				
		Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH	Transferred to:		
		Died:		Bureau notified:		
		Remarks:				
		Former Roll No.	253 GR.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Backus</i>				ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>614302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2			2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		75		4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36	2				2	4	60.80		2	4	90		2			
	3	0		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	6	36	4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	2	36	2		36		2	1			2	GROUP 3			2			
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: Mary A. Backus				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 264061															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	60		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	60		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

MARY A. BACKUS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

264661

J Clayton Backus, Gdn.

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

21 50

Act. May

18 50

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

15 50

18 50

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

21 50

23 50

24 50

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

14 50

15 50

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

23 50

25 50

JUNE

4

30

4 30

4 30

22 50

27 50

JULY

4

30

4 30

4 30

5 50

18 50

AUGUST

4

30

4 30

4 30

18 50

5 50

SEPTEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

15 50

5 50

OCTOBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

5 50

18 50

NOVEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

5 50

18 50

DECEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

4 50

5 17 50

50

NAME: Mary A. Backus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

619520

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 3, 1922					

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Backus Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *619520* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Mathew*
 Service: *Pz 9142 NYD*
 ISSUES
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
828 Aug 16 18 Dec. 06
 INC 12
 Fees:
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *9 Feb. 10* **2410**
 Remarks: *Remarried 30 Oct. 09 to*
Richard A. Waldron St. Morris Mich R 1-
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Backus, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *6342* NAVY WIDOW. **130**
 Name of Sailor: *Sylvester*
 Service: *Lds U. S. S. Hartford*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	12	8 Oct 1-1890	Sept 21-1891			
		APRIL 19, 1908				

 Fees: ~~INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: *May 10 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1921**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *16*

NAME: Mary J Backus Certificate No. 619580

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1/15 10 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 130 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6342

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 45 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 14, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4 90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36 13		4	GROUP 2		4			
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Backus, Mary J. 1320 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 73.590 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Wm.

Service: P. N. 3 - 744

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	May 27			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Aug. 5, 1920 (W. O.)

Remarks:

Bureau notified: 1920

Reimbursement order dated NOV 29 1921

payable to Hallie E. Benaway

Transferred to: 101 Lafayette St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Former Roll No. NOV 29 1921

JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: Backus, Mary J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 73.590 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: George Wm.

Service: W. O. 1 - 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	July 18, 1918			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Columbus, Ohio

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: Mary J. Backus 1 20 Certificate No. 93570

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 = 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	10	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2				
3				3				3	4	86	3	4	75	3					
4				4	6			4		36	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2	6	36		2	6			2	4	33	2	4	75	2					
3	9			3	9			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3					
4	8			4				4			4			4					
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7			2				2	4	60	2			2					
3				3				3	4	60	3			3					
4	8			4				4	4	60	4	4/2/22		4	TO DATE OF DEATH				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
2	17			2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2						
3	7			3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3						
4	7			4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4						

NAME: Mary J. Backus 1 20 Certificate No. 52270

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 = 30 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2				2			36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	
3				3	13			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4			
4				4			36	4	4	36	4	4		12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2			36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30		
3	16			3	9			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30		
4				4				4	4	22.50	4			4	4	30			
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
2	11			2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2					
3	11			3			36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3					
4			36	4				4	4	89.67	4	4	90	4					
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2	4	36	2	4		2	4	90	2						
3	9	36		3	4	36	3	4		3			3						
4				4	4			4			4			4					

NAME

Packus, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

322794

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George M

Service

Corp C 6 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
			4 30

Died

Dec 28 '28

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Packus Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

836.913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

George A

Service:

Co. D. 20. Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 12		Feb 16, 1917	Jan 21, 1918
20		May 30, 1917	
25		Oct 6, 1917	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY J BACKUS
Certificate No.
Fees 322794

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Mary J. Backus

Certificate No. 836913

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Backus Mattie B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816289 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert O ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Priv G 17 2nd Cav

ISSUES: Married 1899- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ord</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 18 1916</u>	<u>Nov. 6, 1916</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>		<u>W Morris</u>	<u>and Leo Fee</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>JAN 17 1917</u>	

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 1 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 5 1916 6-679

NAME: Backus Mattie J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 247054 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Backus

Service: Sgt. 203. Co. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>3</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>6 Mar. 1888</u>	<u>30 Aug 1888</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 199 6-679

6—(581

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	75	1915.		1	75	1919.		1	4-75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	75			2	75			2	GROUP 3			2				2	
		3				3	75			3	75			3				3				3	
		4				4	75			4	75			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	75	1916.		1	75	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	75			2	75			2				2				2	
		3				3	75			3	75			3				3				3	
		4				4	75			4	75			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10 75			2	4			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	11 75			3	4			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	10 75			4	75			4	4 75			4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 75	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	75			2	75			2	75			2				2				2	
		3	12 75			3	4 75			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	12 75			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Backus Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L. Backus*

Service: *1st Regt Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/18* Bureau notified: *8/13/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244*

NOV 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Backus Myron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Service: *1st Regt Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 July 1911* Bureau notified: *8/3/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *873(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Munira Backus

Certificate No.

820306

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	34		3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	20		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	74 67		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	1	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Myron Backus

2459^a

Certificate No.

1015854

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/11 2.40			4				4				4		
	1				1	1912			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 July 1911		1916.	2	5		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	7.00		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Backus, Myron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *P 9 3 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		6 20 June 1900	11 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6098* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beckus Nathan P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Sgt 8 NY Vol H*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 July 90	10 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Former Roll No. *4071* Home:

2338 6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan P Backus</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>764391</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 4 1920</u>				Rate: 40.50 <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	72	1920. 1	4 100	1923. 2	1 4 72	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 19 280	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 3	2 4 72	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1923. 4	3 4 72	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	72	1920. 4		1923. 1	4 4 72	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2	1 4 72	1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3	2 4 72	1927. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	72	1921. 3	4 216	1923. 4	3 4 72	1927. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	4 216	1923. 1	4 4 72	1927. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	4 216	1923. 2	1 4 72	1927. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1923. 3	2 4 72	1927. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 116 80	1922. 3	4 216	1923. 4	3 4 72	1927. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1923. 1	4 4 72	1927. 4	

NAME NATHAN P BACKUS
 Certificate No. 764391
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
 CANCEL

NAME

Backus, Nellie G. S.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1666793

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of soldier

Samuel W.

Service

Pt L 2nd Mass Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 29 1930	Oct 6 1930
	40	Oct 2 1930	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Oct-18-1930

Reported

NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

17 Jones St
San Francisco
Calif

NAME:

BACKUS, NERO

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32212

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cabin Cook, U.S.S. Sagamore^{2nd} Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25, 1907	JUN 10, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 21 1910

Bureau notified:

MAR 22 1910

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died Feb 21 1910

Accrued arrearages MAR 29 1910

payable to widow

Anna Backus

310 Taylor St. Wilmington Del.

Former Roll No.

387 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-5171

NAME

Nellie G. S. Backus

Certificate No.

1066793

Fees

10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co PAID OCT 2 1930

ACT OF JUNE 9 1930

60

RATE—

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2
fee

24 140.67 -

~~10~~

CANCEL

NAME

NERO BACKUS

Certificate No.

32212

Last paid to 4 June '07

Rate: 12.

Act 8/27/90

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 24 1320		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 5 20		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9 20		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 20		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 20		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 7 36		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 DEAD. GROUP 3		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Pd wid Anna \$1.00 full 4/4/10 Ctf surd

NAME: *Beckus, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8-2-55* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42-5*

Service: *2-2-8-55*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>				
<i>inc 5</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1914* NOV 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *W*

Died Oct 8, 1914 *1140 East 31st St.*

Former Roll No. 2189-03 DEC 2 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *Cleveland, O.*

6-681

NAME: *Backus, Orin I* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1106 555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 127 N Y Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 7 1924</i>	

Remarks: *2/6*

Died 2/7 1924 *Accrued order*

Payable to widow Anna E. Backus

Sanbury

R.R.

NAME: <u>Orin I. Backus</u>										Certificate No. <u>1106555</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>										Remarks: <u>42.05</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	0		3	12/5	11		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	5.127	1912.	1	11	0		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	0	1913.	1		75		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2				2		
	3	11	06		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2		75		2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		DEAD		4				4				4		

NAME ORIN I. BACKUS,

Certificate No.

1106555

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

23 23³³

NAME: Backus, Crini J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (U. S. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1106,555 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. Co. 127. N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	27 Feb. 1917	21 June 1917	40		JUN 10 1918	
Res.	15	14 Aug 1912	11 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	27 Dec. 1912	5 June 1913				
	30	29 Dec. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146 N.S. Home:

6-681

NAME: Backus Peninnah C. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 579238 ARMY WIDOW ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Name of Soldier: Henry Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 51 Pa.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died: June 8, 1929

Reported: JUL 22 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: Orin J. Backus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2658 1106, 555

Last paid to: 4 June, 1921 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 40 00.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 7/10 19 40		2	8	2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 30		3	9	3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 6 36		4	6	4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 7 57 60		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 12		4 4 54		4 72		4		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans to Mo		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4 34		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 14		3 7 2		3 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 2		4 7 2		4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 7 2		1918. 1 4 85		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 8		2 7 2		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 7 2		3 4 118		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME PENINNAH C BACKUS

Certificate No. 579238

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CANCELLED

5-7-27

NAME: *Backus, Bertram* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579,238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1262**

Name of Soldier: *Hoenn*

Service: *P. O. 1511*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 12-1904</i>	<i>10-1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1901</i>		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
			1 1914			
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12*

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Civil and Sep \$100 my V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES *DD 4/3 2nd Home Bldg*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 10</i>		<i>14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 June 1906</i>				
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *W. G. 10, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4-1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1913** *Form 3-798 3/5/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *289873* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri F 17 2ll Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912 1312
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	
				<i>20</i>	<i>15 June 1916</i>		
				<i>24</i>	<i>15 June 1921</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>	

Fees:

Died *11/27/1913* Accrued order dated *June 27, 1913*
 payable to widow *Mattie S. Backus*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Brimfield, Ill.*

Remarks: *Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1-8-08.*

Former Roll No. *3109* Home: *Jul 20 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Backus, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *507186* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *P 4142 Mpt*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12/7</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 26, 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Elvira, Backus</i>		
		<i>21 27 June 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>		<i>Russell Falls, N.Y.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19, 1917* Bureau: *APR 16 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 3909726 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 5 1918* 6-681

NAME: Robert O. Backus Certificate No. 289873

Last paid to: APR 3 1908 Rate: \$ 12 16 Remarks: JUL 28 1908 2 21

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 x 21</u>		3	9			3		<u>Inc.</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>7 36</u>		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>8</u>	1913.	2	<u>46-19-1813</u>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>14</u>		1		<u>48</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<u>8-28-80</u>		3		<u>date of death</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Backus Certificate No. 507186

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 6 Rate: 12 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<u>36</u>	1915.	1		<u>54</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>54</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>18</u>			3		<u>54</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>14 60</u>		4				4		<u>54</u>		4				4		
	1		<u>36</u>		1	<u>4</u>			1		<u>54</u>		1				1		
1908.	2		<u>8</u>	1912.	2	<u>8</u>		1916.	2		<u>54</u>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3	<u>11</u>			3		<u>54</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4	<u>8</u>			4		<u>54</u>		4				4		
	1				1	<u>4</u>			1		<u>54</u>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<u>57-30-22</u>		1917.	2		<u>54</u>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3	<u>54</u>			3		<u>Inc. 54 70</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4		
	1		<u>8</u>		1	<u>4 54</u>			1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>6</u>	1914.	2	<u>4 54</u>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	<u>4 54</u>			3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4	<u>4 54</u>			4				4				4		

FEB 21 1908

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Backus Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT-FEB-6-1907--**

Service: *8th Regt*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 22 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1917** No. *4742864* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117-1* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus Samuel Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4742864* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *8th Regt*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 19</i>	<i>Nov 20-12</i>			<i>July 7-13</i>	
		<i>27-13</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>			<i>22-13</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30 1918* Bureau notified: **SL** **12-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4742864* Home: **2595**

6-681

NAME: *Samuel S. Carver* Certificate No. *158871*

Last paid to: *Rate: 26* Remarks: *1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		99 23		4		60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		3 60		2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		60		3		9 24 24 57		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		1 60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		60		3		90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		9		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Samuel S. Carver* Certificate No. *44625*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: *19 22 32* Remarks: *32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		9 19 40		2		7 36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		36		3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		6 30		4		57		4				4		
1908.	1		30 36	1912.	1			1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2		5 30		2		57		2				2		
	3		36		3				3		57		3				3		
	4		3		4				4		57		4				4		
1909.	1		30	1913.	1		4 46 57	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		50		2		4 46 57		2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1		50	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 30		2		57		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		30		3		57		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4		4 57		4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME Beckus, Samuel W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1121,576

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 2 Mass V Cav

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 1, 1930

Died

Admitted

Discharged

10 1930

OCT 6 1930

Discharged

to widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

Widow

NAME:

Beckus, Samuel W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14103

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1121,576

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt L 2 Mass V Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Revised Feb. 1916 July 07

Inc.

23

11.4

July 4, 1915

30

11.6

W

40

JUN 10 1913

Fees:

None.

Inc.

5

1900

Transferred from:

SOLD 1910, 1910,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24303

Home:

FEB 10 1915

6-681

NAME SAMUEL W BACKUS
Certificate No. 1121576
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death.

NAME: Samuel W. Backus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121576

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: 10 = 23 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 26	1	5 74.60	1	4 120	1	9 4 150	1	
2 8/19 640		2	6	2	4 69.	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 9 36		3	4 36	3	4 59	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 5 36		4	4 36	4	59	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1 6 36		1	4 36	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 4 36		3	4 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 7 36		4	4 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1 4 36		1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2 4 36		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 4 36		3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 4 36		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1 4 36		1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2 4 36		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 6 36		3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 6 36		4	4 51	4	120	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
					GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME: *Backus Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st E 110 Regt*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819</i>	<i>20 Feb 69</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/14* Bureau notified *JUL 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Backus, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *386588* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt D 22 U S C V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died *May 21, 1928* Reported *JUN 2 1928*

Remarks: *Died 5/21/28 Reimbursement order dated 11/14/28 payable to Janet L. Backus 74 W. Newwood Ave. Nation, Pa.*

6-6874

NAME: Sarah Backus				Certificate No. 386588			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			7
1908.	1			1912.	1		8
2		36		2			8
3		4		3			9
4		8		4			8
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4
2		7		2			4
3		7		3			4
4		6		4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4
2		6		2		4	36
3		7		3		4	36
4		6		4			GROUP 1

NAME SARAH BACKUS.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 386588		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 3	
Fees			
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William J. Smith*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14.5/1/13</i>	<i>14.5/1/13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1913</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1030 NOV 1 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Backus, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671.567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920* **1392**
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William J. Smith*

Service: *Corps 120 Pa.*

76. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 11-1908</i>	<i>Jan 7-1909</i>			
		<i>22</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *170* 6-679

NAME: *Samuel Wickham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *586 588*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* ~~12 20 30~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	18			3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2	30			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8			3				3	4	36		3	1	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4		58.93		4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *1392* *Samuel Wickham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *586 588*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Packus, Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

671867

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Suwarrow S

Service

Corp G 20 Pa

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 8. 1924

May 19 1924

NAME

Backus, Senett

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1127,736

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 9 W Va Inf & C 1 W Va Vet Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

July 10, 1927

Report

AUG 22 1927

NAME SARAH A BACKUS

Certificate No. 671867

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~ CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME

Certificate No.

SENETT BACKUS.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1127736

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

65

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 ~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NAME: *Backus, Simeon S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124451* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Mass. Hvy Art.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 12 1915</i>	<i>OCT 25 1915</i>
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21, 30, 1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus, Simeon S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Mass. Hvy Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oriz</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 16, 1921²</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1923</i>				

Fees: *310 Albert S. Wray*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JAN 23 1924 6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~44~~ 8 ~~40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2		1923. 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	54	1919. 3 1	120	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	54	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 8	25 ⁰⁰	1912. 2	7	1916. 2 4	72	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 6		1912. 3	8	1916. 3 4	72	1920. 3 4	141	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 14		1912. 4	8/20 880 11 54	1916. 4 4		1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	72	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 8		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4		1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11		1913. 4		1917. 4 3	72	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1	54	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2	54	1918. 2 4	72	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 4		1914. 3 4	54	1918. 3 4	72	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 18		1914. 4 4	54	1918. 4 4	132 ⁸⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Simeon S. Backus

Certificate No.

1217111

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME. Backus, Sophronia J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596,350 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 1917

Name of Soldier: Chester H.

Service: Pri. Co 27 Conn.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		13 mch, 1905	16 Aug, 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Chester No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____

Former Roll No. 1144 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1918 6-679

NAME. BACKUS SUSAN (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803599 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jerome

Service: Pt D 34 Ill. Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	Sept. 13, 1922				

Died: Oct. 25, 1928

Reported: NOV 9 1928

Remark: Died 10-25-28 Reimbursement order dated 4-26-29 payable to Edward J. Backus Two entire 1000

20417 A 8011

NAME:

SOPHRONIA I. BACKUS,

Act April 12, 1908

2017

Certificate No.

596,356

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	N	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	14	3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	3	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2/28	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	15	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME

SUSAN BACKUS

Certificate No.

Fees

803599

Civil War.

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

50

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5671

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

36.67

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Backus, Susan* SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Jerome*

Service: *Private 10 34th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	Date of Cert.
Orig	12	November 1, 1915	February 7, 1916	Reis	\$50	Sept. 18, 1922
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				Oct. 25, 1922
Fees: * B. F. Smith & Co. \$16 MAR 10 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 24 1916 6-679

NAME: *Backus, Seraphina W. M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626,244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Muscin, Band 22*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Feb., 1906	14 May, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>174 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Ossun Backus SPECIAL ACT: 8-3-594 Certificate No. 8-3-594

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	10 25 20	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: SERAPHINA DE.M. BACKUS, Act April 12, 1908 Certificate No. 6-6-2414

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2034

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	36	4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	1	4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	15	4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	15	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	23	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Backus, Sylvanus
Certificate No. 8813 NAVY INVALID.
Service: Lieut U S Navy
Disability:

Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	23 Feb 1907	22 June 1907	Peris	25	23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912
Inc	15	28 Oct 1907	6 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CL

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/15
Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 1271(a8)

Home:

NAME: Backus, Sylvester S.
Certificate No. 14131 NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 16 Ord. Smn., "Mendota", Sabine, Princeton U.S.N.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	24 Feb, 1891	3 Nov. 1891	Inc	24 1/2	2 Jan 1913	6 Feb 1914
Reis.	15	8 June 1908	11 July 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13-1921
Remarks:

Bureau notified: SEE

Former Roll No. 291 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Sylvanus Backus 251 Certificate No. 8813

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (agg) 12 15 25 Rate: 12 15 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3	12 17.47			3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	13 NT		1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15 AMF			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 AMF			3	17 L O			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 AMF		1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 AMF			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	18 NDB			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/8 42.60		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME: SYLVESTER L. BACKUS, Certificate No. 14131

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 15 25~~ 50 Act of May 11, 1912 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	67.50		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	67.50			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	5			3	67.50			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	5			4	67.50			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	67.50		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2	5			2	67.50			2	96			2		
	3	15 44.60			3	5			3	67.50			3	4 169.80			3		
	4	11 45			4	17 4 25.33			4	67.50			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	67.50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	67.50			2	4 150			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	67.50			3	4 150			3		
	4	4			4	4 57			4	67.50			4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	57 37		1918.	1	67.50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4 67.50			2	67.50			2				2		
	3	7			3	4 67.50			3	94.10			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 67.50			4	96			4				4		

NAME: *Backus, Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8 252* General Law.

Service: *Regt Batty - 5 La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 06</i>	<i>22 Dec 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2, 1915</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>				

Fees: *Bremen, O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Oct 11 1917. Accrued order dated Aug 15 1917. Payable to widow Manerva Bremen O.*

Former Roll No. *2649* ORIGINAL AUG 24 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus, Victor M* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1173 857* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 17 Ind Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 10, 1924</i>	<i>November 3, 1924</i>		

Died: *Nov. 15, 1924* Reported: *NOV 21 1924*

Remarks: *Shipping to Fair Haven.*

NOV 4 - 1924

NAME: <i>Vale in Backus</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 517.926			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 48.252			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 75 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	9	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 51	1916. 1	90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	115	3	9/11 38 00	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	75	2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	75	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME

VICTOR M BACKUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1173857

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50
 MARCH 4 50
 APRIL 4 4 50
 MAY 4 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 72

NAME: <i>Backus Victor M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1173857</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Per O. 17 Indiana Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 13 - 1913</i>	<i>APR 3 1914</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>March 27 - 1916</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 27 - 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>March 27 - 1925</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>			
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>35</i>	<i>March 27 - 1922</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:			
Home: <i>1507 No. Meridian St. Indianapolis Ind.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Backus William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>13840</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. G 72 Md E 90 NY</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1911</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3181</i>			

6-681

SOLDIERS' HOME.

NAME: Victor M. Backus ACT MAY 1, 1912
 Certificate No. 1173857
 Last paid to: Rate: \$3050 Remarks: Set at May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90.	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		42		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		42		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	44		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	21	74980		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	73 ²⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	112		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William Backus Certificate No. 13840
 Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

27/5 920
 1436
 936
 1036
 636
 1136
 1036
 636
 1136
 1236
 1136
 636
 1236
 736

SOLDIERS' HOME
 1236
 GROUP 2

NAME: Backus, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092-359 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 48.900

Service: Capt. 20 Indpr. 1st Reg. C.V. 2nd Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Feb 07	15 Oct 07				
IND	20	12 June 07	23 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks: Bl. v. l. & C. 2600 5000 0000

Former Roll No. 4912-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Backus, William A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440 016 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 13 May 2008

Disability: Thrombosis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ind	17	20 Jan 06	27 Oct 06	Reis	17	June 18 1912	Oct 8. 1918
Ind	17	28 July 909	8 Aug 909			23 July 13 1915	
						40 June 10 1918	

Fees: 27 17 1000

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Backus</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1192559</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 1907 15 20</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks: <i>48,900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 15</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 58 67</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 00</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>3</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>Columbus</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Backus</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>440016</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17 74 45 50</i>				Rate: <i>17 74 45 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4

6-681

NAME: *Backus, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023712* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. F 7" Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>			<i>19 17 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>25 21 Feb 1914</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 21 " 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to: *UOW Elizabeth R.*

Died: *Feb. 22 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5789 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Backus, William F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1023712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William F. Backus*

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 29 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>12 29 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *William F. Buckner* Certificate No. *1023712*

Last paid to: *12 7 25* Rate: *12 7 25* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		31 4900	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		1236		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		57		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 *Acad*

5-681

NAME: *William F. Buckner* Certificate No. *1023712*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4	1923.	1		4
	2				2		8		2		8		2		8		2		8
	3				3		8		3		8		3		8		3		8
	4				4		8		4		8		4		8		4		8
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4	1920.	1		4	1924.	1		4
	2				2		8		2		4		2		4		2		4
	3				3		24		3		4		3		4		3		4
	4				4		8		4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4	1921.	1		4	1925.	1		4
	2				2				2		4		2		4		2		4
	3				3		4		3		4		3		4		3		4
	4				4				4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4	1922.	1		4	1926.	1		4
	2				2		36		2		4		2		4		2		4
	3				3		36		3		4		3		4		3		4
	4				4		36		4		4		4		4		4		4

NAME: *Bacon, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *281210* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *John J* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Service: *Pt G 58 Ill Inf*
 77 ISSUES.
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8 16 July 90 15 Jan 91
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 2 1916
 Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *214* JAN 12 1917

NAME *Bacon, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *281210* | **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier *John J*
 Service *Pt G 58 Ill Inf*
 ISSUES
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 30 May 1, 1920
 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574
 NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
 Died *Oct - 16 - 1920*
 Reported *NOV 8 1923*
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Julia A Bacom</i>				1013				Certificate No. <i>281210</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1				1911. 1 12 HEO				1915. 1 4				1919. 1 4 75				1923. 9 4 60				1927. 1			
2				2				2 4 30				2 4 75				10 4 30				2			
3				3				3 4 36				3 4 75				11 4				3			
4				4				4 4 30				4 4 75				12 4 30				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1 10 A M				1916. 1 4 36				1920. 1 4 75				1924. 1 4 30				1928. 1			
2				2 10 D D.				2				2 4 75				2 4 30				2			
3				3				3 4 36				3 4 85.50				3				3			
4				4				4 4 36				4 4 90				4				4			
1909. 1				1913. 1 4 L G				1917. 1 4 36				1921. 1 4 90				1925. 1				1929. 1			
2				2				2 4 60				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3				3 4 60				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4 4				4 4 60				4 4 90				4				4			
1910. 1				1914. 1 4 36				1918. 1 4 74.67				1922. 1 4 90				1926. 1				1930. 1			
2				2 4				2 4 75				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3 4 36				3 4				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4 36				4 4 75				4 4 75				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bacome William****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ET OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **904 828**Disability **1 Sgt C 46 Ind Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Oct 29, 1921				
				Died Remarks: <i>Oct 31 1926</i>	Reported NOV 10 1926	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

*Bacome William**904 828**1 Sgt. C 46 Ind. I.***ARMY INVALID.****SPECIAL**

Law:

General Law**48905**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>17 Sept 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29 1921</i>	<i>Apr 1 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct 1 1918

Home:

6-691

NAME WILLIAM BACOME

Certificate No.

Fees

904828

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

William Bacome

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1912

Rate:

32-40 50 72

Remarks:

48.905

904828

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacome William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>904.828</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>48.905</i>					
Service: <i>1 Sgt Co 46 Ind VI</i>		MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 apr 08</i>	<i>18 may 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>57 may 2</i>	<i>7 June 2</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2688</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William Bacome</i>				Certificate No. <i>904.828</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17-25</i>		Remarks: <i>48.905</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 51</i>	
	2				2	<i>5</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 51</i>	
	4				4	<i>1 51</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1 51</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

74

